



# "Ansearchin" News



Published by The Tennessee Genealogical Society

- Quarterly -

Mrs. Daniel Edwards West, Editor

VOLUME 21

WINTER- 1974

NUMBER 4

- CONTENTS -

THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER . . . . .	151
NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK . . . . .	152
THE FILE BOX . . . . .	152
BOOK REVIEWS . . . . .	154
ABSTRACTS OF KENTUCKY BIOGRAPHIES . . . . .	157
WILLIAM M. STAKELY LETTERS, MONROE COUNTY, TENNESSEE . . . . .	167
LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES, BOOK "A" . . . . .	169
SELECTED DEKALB COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE BONDS . . . . .	176
GENERAL INDEX TO CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE BOOK OF RECORDS, VOL. I . . . . .	177
CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS. . . . .	185
ROBERT ALLEN ANGLEA BIBLE . . . . .	186
J.K. AND M.E. GANT BIBLE . . . . .	187
SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE INDEX TO 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS . . . . .	188
QUERIES . . . . .	193
INDEX . . . . .	201

OFFICERS AND STAFF FOR 1974

President .....	Mrs. Charles Roy Gilley
Vice-President .....	Mrs. Charles E. Barham, Jr.
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. Thomas K. Blalock
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. J. A. Murphy
Treasurer .....	S. Caya Phillips
Director of Research .....	Miss Carrie Boals
Editor .....	Mrs. Daniel E. West
Associate Editor .....	Mrs. Augusta H. Brough
Advisor .....	Mrs. Laurence Gardiner
Advisor .....	Mrs. William R. Blair
Parliamentarian .....	Mrs. T. Rivers Young

LIBRARY STAFF

Mrs. Finlay A. Tycer  
Mrs. T. Rivers Young  
Mrs. John McDonald  
Mrs. R. Sidney Wilroy  
Mrs. John D. Tyus  
Mrs. B. F. LeDuke  
Miss Carrie D. Boals  
Mrs. Robert L. Cox  
Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner

BUSINESS STAFF

Mrs. Edwin G. Hill  
James E. Nichols  
Mrs. Jefferson D. Upshaw

EDITORIAL STAFF

Thomas Proctor Hughes, Jr.  
Mrs. Thomas B. Preston  
Mrs. Henry N. Moore  
Mrs. Jefferson D. Upshaw  
Miss Myrtle Shelton  
Mrs. Charles West  
Herman L. Bogan  
Mrs. Robert Louis Cox  
Mrs. William K. Bolton  
Mrs. S. Nelson Castle  
Mrs. Charles Griffin

"Ansearchin' " News

*the official publication of The Tennessee Genealogical Society.*

Published quarterly - Annual Subscription

All subscriptions begin with first issue of year

All subscribers are requested to send queries for free publication.

*The Tennessee Genealogical Society, "ANSEARCHIN' " NEWS  
or the Editor assumes no responsibility for opinions or errors  
of fact expressed by contributors*

## THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER

Dear Members:

The Executive Board of the Tennessee Genealogical Society is pleased to announce that even though most costs are rising, the subscription to Ansearchin' News will remain at \$6.00. As long as the present supply lasts, back issues, with the exception of Volumes I-VI, will also remain at the \$6.00 price. Volumes I-VI, which are printed as one book, will still sell for \$10.00, as previously listed. Shelby County, Tennessee Marriage Records, 1819-1850 will also remain at the previous price of \$9.00.

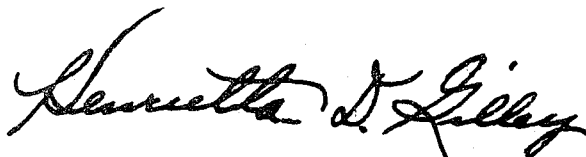
I would like to take this opportunity to thank all of our volunteers who staff the magazine and the library. Without their generous gift of time to the Society, we would not be able to maintain the quality of the present library and magazine; surely if we had to employ persons to do the work, all costs would rise. There are always jobs that need to be done, more details that could increase efficiency, if we had more volunteers. We invite you to join our volunteer corps and contribute something more to your Genealogical Society.

The Query Editor, Miss Myrtle Shelton, would like to remind you that each subscriber is entitled to send one query of fifty words or less each year. It is very important that you write your name and address on each page with the query, as envelopes and letters may become separated. In the event that there is room, additional queries will be printed as space allows.

Please remember that a Self-Addressed, Stamped Envelope will always speed your answer when one is expected.

The officers and staff of the Tennessee Genealogical Society wish for all of you a very happy and rewarding New Year with Happy Hunting and Genealogical Success.

Sincerely,



President

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK

With this issue "Ansearchin'" News completes another year of publishing records of Tennessee and Tennesseans. The editor and staff of the magazine are making plans for next year in order to maintain, to the best of our ability, the same quality quarterly without an increase in price. We may have to watch our pennies, but we promise our subscribers that we will continue to do our best to contribute something worthwhile to genealogists.

Mrs. Albert Wenzel, Linton, North Dakota, 58552 writes that the Binkley Family Reunion will be held in Tennessee in 1976. Two ancestors, both named George Washington Binkley, were descendants of North Carolina Binkleys who settled in north central Tennessee about 1800. Mrs. Wenzel invites all Binkley descendants to write her concerning the family and the reunion.

\* \* \* \* \*

THE FILE BOX

by Jerry Blair (Mrs. W. R.)

There are many manuscripts on microfilm in the manuscript section of the Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville. One of our readers reminds us of the rich source of genealogical material to be found in some of the diaries and memoirs that are deposited there. We list several which she mentioned in a recent letter:

BILLS, John Houston. This diary covers the period 1843-1871. John Houston Bills, born in 1800, was the son of Isaac and Lillias Houston Bills. He married Prudence Tate McNeal, daughter of Clarissa Polk and Captain Thomas McNeal, in 1823. Prudence died in 1840, leaving several very young children. John married again in 1846 to Lucy Ann Duke Wood, who survived him. The diaries of the Bills were kept continuously from 1843 until 1871. They contain much political and family news and the records of his plantation near Bolivar, Tennessee. The original diary is in the Southern Collection of the University of North Carolina.

FANCHER, J.A.P. This is a Confederate Diary beginning with the author's capture by the Federals in White County, Tennessee, in Jan. 1864, and goes through November 17, 1865, with some breaks. When the war ended, he was enlisted in the Federal Army and sent west to fight the Indians. The original is in possession of the daughter of Mr. Fancher, who lives in Sparta, Tennessee.

MILLIGAN, Samuel. These records cover the period 1863-1869. Milligan was an East Tennessee Unionist. His house was occupied by General Longstreet when he spent the winter of 1863 in Tennessee. Milligan sent messages to the Union forces telling of the rebel strength. In addition to the memoir, there are some genealogical sketches and biographical information of members of his family. The original is in the possession of a grandson, S. J. Milligan, of Greeneville, Tennessee.

LAUGHLIN, Samuel Hervey. Laughlin was a member of the Tennessee Senate representing the counties of Warren, Franklin, Coffee, Cannon, DeKalb, Van Buren, and the territory made later into Grundy County. He was the son of John Laughlin and Sarah Duncan and was born in 1796. He was both a lawyer and a newspaper editor. A sketch of Felix Grundy, together with data dealing with the families of Duncan, Sharpe, and Laughlin, make up most of the material. The original is owned by John E. Tidwell of Nashville.

CASEY, Mrs. William Whitmore, formerly Josephine A. Westmoreland, of Kenton, Obion County, Tennessee. These memoirs were written in 1910 from the memory of her

grandparents, Charles and Betsy Littleton, Kenton, Tennessee. Mrs. Casey died in 1912 and the original of this manuscript is owned by her grandson, Dr. Mark Butler, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

**SHELBY Family Manuscripts.** There are 8 volumes of this material covering the years 1738-1859. It contains accounts, indentures, and correspondence of several members of the Shelby family. Isaac Shelby was Governor of Kentucky, 1792-1796. He married Susannah Hart, daughter of Nathaniel Hart. A genealogical history of the Hart family is included in the papers. There is one Andrew Jackson letter in the collection. The originals are in the Library of Congress.

**ROSS Diaries.** There are two volumes dating from 1851 through 1853. They were kept by Reuben Ross while in school at West Point. Reuben was a Confederate soldier who distinguished himself at Donelson and Henry. In addition to the diaries, there are items from the Ross family scrapbook. The originals of these diaries and other papers on this family are owned by Mrs. W. E. Silvey, Rossview Road, Clarksville, Tennessee.

**MARTIN and MCIVER Memoirs.** 1792-1915. These are memoirs of Martha Philips Martin (1792-1886) and her grandson, Evander McIver (1834-1915). Martha Martin was born in 1792 and lived to be ninety-four years old. Her descriptions of travel through the Indian country between Nashville and Louisiana in 1811 by flatboat and her return trip in 1814 overland, give valuable and interesting information about the early history of this area. In addition, the memoir contains genealogical data for the families of Dwyre, Flint, Horn, McIver, Martin, Philips, Seip, Sumner, and Williams. The memoirs of Evander McIver, grandson of Mrs. Martin, contain some of the same details given in his grandmother's account. Evander was the father of Miss Effie McIver, the owner of these manuscripts which are deposited in the Manuscript Section of the Tennessee State Archives.

**JORDAN, John L.** 1789-1869. These papers contain much genealogical data, some sketches written by John L. Jordan describing residences, academies, and churches in the Triune, Tennessee area. There are also thirty original letters and documents of the Alston, King, and Jordan families for the dates 1789-1869. The originals are owned by Mrs. Otis Jones (Betty Jordan) who lives in Triune, (Williamson County) Tennessee.

**DUMONT Collection.** 1760-1959. This is a collection of family papers composed of correspondence, wills, indentures, some personal memorabilia, and a genealogical data chart of the families of dePeyster, Bunker, Stagg, and duMont. The oldest papers in the collection are two letters dated 1760 addressed to John Stagg, Adj. General's staff of the Northern Army. Fifteen letters compose the correspondence of Robert Bunker and Eliza Stagg, daughter of John Stagg, who were later married. Robert Bunker moved to Mobile in 1833 and started a branch of the importing firm established by his ancestors in New York. During the Civil War, Josephine duMont and Clara Sise, children of Robert and Eliza Bunker were in Liverpool, England and their father, Robert, was in Mobile. The correspondence between Robert Bunker and his daughter Clara are in the collection, some of which are originals and some typed copies. A Mobile City directory for 1844 is in the collection. Mr. William Creighton of Nashville obtained these items for microfilming in 1962. The originals are owned by Sidney P. duMont, Jr., Box 79, Mobile, Alabama.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### NEW PUBLICATION-

Welcome to the Texarkana USA Genealogical Society, Inc. and its new quarterly. The first issue has been published in 53 pages, and the second issue was scheduled to be out in December. Best wishes to this new society.

BOOK REVIEWS

Reviewed by Herman L. Bogan

THE CARDWELLS OF VIRGINIA, by Allen Pendergraft 1973. Soft covers. Over 25 pages. Indexed. Order from the author, P.O. Box 1079, Sedona, Arizona 86336. \$5.00.

The Cardwell name is of Norman origin. The family was found in the County of Wiltshire in Southwest England. The first Cardwell in Virginia had three sons, one of whom moved near Richmond. It is he with whom we are concerned. There were 19 Cardwells who served in the American forces during the Revolution. Later Cardwells served in the War of 1812, Mexican and Civil Wars. After the latter, the Cardwells moved to Ky., Mo., Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and California. Bad luck seemed to set in on our Cardwell family during the Civil War and followed them west. Nevertheless, this family persisted in the true pioneer spirit.

COCKES AND COUSINS VOL. II, DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS COCKE (C 1639-1697), by Virginia Webb Cocke 1974. Hard backs. Over 764 pages. Indexed. Order from Cockes and Cousins, P.O. Box 7281, Reynolds Station, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109. \$15.50.

In this book new research, contributions of correspondants, census reports, family Bibles and information to document claims were used by the author to supplement previously collected data, or to correct errors made in the past. Information about Thomas Cocke and his descendants given in Vol. I and found to be true has been repeated in Vol. II. There are still gaps to be filled and questions to be answered concerning this great Tidewater Virginia family, but this new work has contributed greatly to an excellent and informative family history.

FARNSWORTH MEMORIAL II, Second Edition of the Farnsworth Memorial. Published 1897 by Moses Franklin Farnsworth. Revised 1874 by R. Glen Nye. Hard backs. Over 948 pages. Indexed. Order from the author, 9369 Loren Drive, La Mesa, Calif. \$13.50.

The ancestry and lineage of Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants is a creditable chronicle of a great American Saga. Matthias came to New England from Lancaster, England. His name first appeared at Lynn, Mass. in 1657. There he cleared land, built a log house and raised his family. His descendants are scattered over the U.S. and foreign lands today. Other immigrants by the name of Farnsworth have appeared in America. The book is well done, informative and a treasure house of New England genealogy.

THE McLARTY FAMILY OF KENTYRE, SCOTLAND AND MECKLENBURG COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, compiled by Adelaide McLarty 1974. Hard covers. Over 970 pages. Indexed. Order from the author, P.O. Box 249, Lexington, North Carolina 27292. \$39.50.

The McLarty's made their marks and cairns in Scotland and of a certainty in the Southern U.S. This is a very elaborate, complete, written and pictorial genealogy. In "Kilcomkill Revisited" Miss McLarty carries you to the home of the Clan. Pictures, customs and stories all help to make this part of Scotland come to life in a very vivid fashion. Alexander McLarty's arrival in America and North Carolina just prior to the Revolution signaled the beginning of the family. As did so many in the New World, it prospered and grew in numbers and contributed to the conquest of the South and West, and perhaps to most parts of the nation. There is much genealogy in the history of this family. The book is well done.

SIMPSON-ROACH FAMILIES, compiled and published by Max Perry 1973. Soft backs. Over 260 pages. Indexed. Order from the author, 2000 Harvard, Midland, Texas 79701. \$10.00.

The author gives a vivid account of his people from the early 18th century genealogies to those of the present family members. He traces the family from births in Pennsylvania and New Jersey to migrations to South Carolina where the families were formed before, during and following the Revolution. Subsequently, descendants migrated to Ga., Ala., Miss., and Texas. Much information on customs and the way of life in the early history of our country can be gained from this genealogy. Genealogical briefs for the families of Berry, Bratton, Pickens, Moffett, Drennan, Boyd, Wylie, Mecklin, Sadler, Farmer, Sanders, Nelson and Springs are given.

LINKS DESCENDANTS OF JAMES RAMSEY OF HABERSHAM COUNTY, GEORGIA AND THOMAS RAMSEY OF MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE, by Elizabeth Ramsey Ramsey 1974. Hard or soft backs. Over 200 pages. Indexed. Order from the author, 218 Thayer, Richland, Wash. 99352. \$15.00 or \$12.50.

There were two Ramsey families, one from Georgia, the other from Tennessee. By diverse ways they met in Oklahoma. This is the story of two pioneer families of the same name who helped conquer and settle the great west with sturdy, dependable people. Allied lines are: Alexander, Baldrige, Clanton, Dorsey, Durham, Fleming, Gries, Henderson, Herrin, Kerr, McKnight, Oliver, Pardeu, Shields, Simonton, West and others.

AN ACADIAN PEDIGREE, by J. Cleveland Fruge' 1972. Soft covers. Over 67 pages. Indexed. Order from the author, Claiftors Book Store, P.O. Box 239, 3165 South Acadian at I-10, Baton Rouge, La. 70821. \$3.00.

The author has "assembled with love and devotion" another genealogy, this time for his second wife. His people are of Acadian ancestry and the author made use of the excellent record keeping of the Roman Catholic Church in Louisiana and Canada to track his wife's lineage. It is a wonderful piece of work and should interest genealogists in that it shows the lineage of a part of our people who have an historical and romantic background.

A ROACH FAMILY HISTORY, James and Malinda McConnel Roach and Their Descendants, compiled by Frank and Ruth D. Roach Medley 1974. Hard backs. Over 385 pages. Indexed. Order from the authors, 2701 20th St., Lubbock, Texas 79410. \$25.00.

Stephen and Rebecca Jette Roach (5-17-1769 and 1-19-1774) were the parents of James (1-16-1803) who was born in Ky. James and Malinda were the parents of 11 children. The Roach family was found early in Va., Md., N.C., S.C., Ky. Tenn. and Texas. Although a very complete history of the Roachs in the eastern and southern states is given, the main story concerns the family in Texas. The Texas story is an elaborate and an extensive record of the family.

ST. BARNABAS' PARISH, THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS, Its People, Its Churches, Its Clergy, by Betty Anderson Bridgewater 1974. Soft covers. Over 60 pages. Indexed. Order from Mrs. John K. Bridgewater, 304 South Irwin St., Manchester, Tenn. 37350. \$3.00.

The story of this little Episcopal church in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., Tenn., is one of inspiration and fortitude. One hundred years ago Episcopalians were in a minority in Tenn., a fact which made their work more difficult. The author has used records of St. Barnabas Church, the Journals of the Diocese, newspapers, Historical Society files, and many other sources to record the progress of these people who purposely and resolutely marched to their goal.

A LETTER TO MY GRANDCHILDREN WITH PICTURES OF SOME RECENT FOREBEARS, researched and written by C. Aubrey Smith 1967. Hard backs. Over 47 pages. Indexed. Order from the author, 1510 Woolridge Dr., Austin, Texas 78703.

C. Aubrey Smith has taken an unusual method to pass to his posterity their family history. Drawn from England, Canada, Northern and Southern U.S. as if by a great magnet, this family has put down its roots in Texas. A very vivid presentation of the family genealogy is given.

HERALDRY OF THE WORLD, by Carl Alexander von Volborth. Edited by D.H.B. Chesshyre. 1972. Hard covers. Over 250 pages. Indexed. Order from the MacMillan Publishing Co., Inc. 866 Third Ave., New York, N.Y. 10022. \$6.95.

This is an introduction to the subject of heraldry with a visual guide. In the book are 600 examples of the heraldry of 26 countries including the U.S. There is a section on ecclesiastical heraldry, which includes that of the clergy, of Martin Luther and the Archbishops of New York. An explanation of the general rules and legal aspects of heraldry is included.

ISAAC WEST'S FAMILY (1745-1850), of North and South Carolina and Tennessee, by Mrs. William C. Boyle 1974. Soft backs. Over 33 pages. Indexed. Order from the author, P.O. Box 408, Cayucos, California 93430.

Isaac West was born ca 1745 in North Carolina and died in 1814 in Shawneetown, Ill. He moved to South Carolina, then to Tennessee. Many of his descendants are still found in these two states. This is a delightful story of our early pioneers in South Carolina and Tennessee.

THE GRAND FAMILIES OF AMERICA, 1776-1976, by Avery E. Kolb 1974. Soft covers. Over 103 pages. Indexed. Order from the author, 6417 Julian St., Springfield, Virginia 22150. \$6.50.

This little publication traces the origins, emigration, settlement and growth of families whose surnames are prevalent in America. Over 60 maps and tables with 450 names indexed makes this a valuable reference in history, demographic, ethnic and genealogical work.

PEDIGREES OF SOME OF THE EMPEROR CHARLEMAGNE'S DESCENDANTS. VOL. II. Compiled by Aileen Lewers Langston and J. Orton Buck, Jr. with Foreword by Timothy Field Beard 1974. Hard covers. Over 410 pages. Indexed. Order from Robert George Cooke, 761 Linwood Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota 55105. \$20.00.

Vol. II follows closely the format of Vol. I, compiled by Donald R. Von Redlick. It presents over seventy accepted lines of living people descended from Charlemagne. There is a chapter entitled "Charlemagne and His Children" by Allen Cabaniss. The name of the immigrant ancestor through whom the Charlemagne descent can be traced heads each chapter followed by each family name in the line of descent.

BUILDING AN AMERICAN PEDIGREE, A Study in Genealogy, by Norman Edgar Wright, M.S., A.G. 1974. Soft covers. Over 640 pages. Not indexed. Order from Brigham Young University Press, 205 University Press Bldg., Provo, Utah 84602. \$7.95.

This publication is a step-by-step guide for the person who would begin his genealogical endeavor without a long study of theory. The book furnishes much reference material but also gives instructions in using references, finding what has already been done and searching original records. Over 200 illustrations and examples for guidance to the researcher are given.



ABSTRACTS OF KENTUCKY BIOGRAPHIES  
Submitted by Grace Hall Upshaw (Mrs. J. D.)

In 1885, W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle and G. C. Kniffen published their first edition of KENTUCKY: A HISTORY OF THE STATE. In 1972 the Kentucky Reprint Company published a facsimile reprint of Part II which contains histories and biographies of the Jackson Purchase area. The abstracted biographies which follow show some connection with Tennessee in the life of the subject. Because these are abstracts and are not complete quotes, the researcher should refer to the original book for complete information. Abbreviations used are as follows:

B. - Born	PTS. - Parents	GRPTS. - Grandparents
D. - Died	SIB. - Siblings	MIL. - Military Service
M. - Married	CHN. - Children	

BALLARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

ADAMS, JOHN W. (school teacher)

B. 2-7-1845, Robertson Co. Tenn.; to Hopkins Co. Ky. 1879; to Ballard 1883.  
PTS. William S. Adams, Baptist minister, b 1822, Robertson Co. Tenn.  
Mary E. Batts, b 1827, d. 1869.  
SIB. Gus H.; William C.; Thomas B.; Josiah V.; Mary E. Chn. of Wm. S. Adams  
by 2nd marriage: William H.; Gracie.  
GRPTS. Reuben Adams, b.1800, N.C., d. 1870.  
Benjamin Batts  
M. 1872 Laura (b. 1853), dau. of William and Harriett (Bourland) McLean  
CHN. Wayland W.; Wade L.

BILLINGTON, R. L.

B. 8-1-1840 Bedford Co. Tenn.  
PTS. Jared Billington, of Tenn., d. 1853, McCracken Co. Ky.  
Faraby Wageworth, of Va., d. 1866 in Texas.  
SIB. 3 bros., 2 sis.; subject youngest  
GRPTS. Ezekial Billington  
Jason Wageworth  
MIL. Co. E, 7th Regt. Tenn. Cavalry, C. S. A.  
M. 1865 Carolina, of Henry Co. Tenn, dau. of John & Fannie (Aaron) Crawford  
CHN. Ella Lee; Emma A.; Bedford C.

BUCHANAN, JAMES H.

B. 3-23-1833, Warren Co., N.C.; family to Montgomery Co., Tenn. 1847; to  
Christian Co. Ky. 1849; to Ballard Co. 1858.  
PTS. James Buchanan, b. 1808, N.C.; d. 1873.  
Martha T. Mabry, b. 1807, N.C.; d. 1870.  
SIB. Emily D. (Gee); Susan R. (O'Donley).  
GRPTS. James Buchanan, Rev. War.  
Jones and Nancy (Reeves) Mabry.  
M. 1854 Martha A. O'Donely, b. 1838 to James and Mary R. (Lee) O'Donley,  
Christian Co. Ky.  
CHN. James H.; Leonard A.; Wm. W.; Althea M. (Jeter); Marion L.; Thaddeus E.;  
Susan M.; John E.; Nettie B.; R. C.; Ernest; Allie.

BUGG, JOHN W.

B. 5-31-1833, Todd Co. Ky.; to Christian Co. Ky.; to Ballard 1850.  
PTS. Richard C. (G?) Bugg, b. 1810 Sumner Co. Tenn; d. ca 1838.  
Prudence M. Chappell of Sumner Co. Tenn.; d. 1865.  
SIB. Ann R. (Rollings); Zachariah; Mary C. (Penn); Robert D.  
GRPTS. Zachariah Bugg of Halifax Co. Va.; d. 1854.  
M. 1862 Mary E. (b. 1838), dau of James and Nancy (Brown) Tisdall  
CHN. Annie M.; Mary; Dick.

BUGG, Z. M. (attorney)

- B. 1-16-1830, Sumner Co. Tenn.  
 PTS. Richard F. Bugg, b. Tenn., to Trigg Co. Ky. 1839, d. 1840  
 and P. M. (Chappell) Bugg, d. 1872  
 SIB. Ann B., Mary C., Z. W. (subject-Ed.), John W. and Richard D.  
 GRPTS. Zachariah Bugg, b. Halifax Co. Va. to Sumner Co. Tenn. 1796, d. there  
 1854.  
 M. 1856, Mary A., dau. of Wm. S. & Lucy (Upshur) Jackson  
 CHN. Lucy P. (Mrs. Isaac N. Coffee), Richard I., Zachariah W., and Alice

COFFEE, COL. W. M.

- B. 8-22-1823, Maury Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. Nathan Coffee, N.C.  
 Elizabeth Gilbreath, N.C., to Adair Co. Ky. then to Maury Co. Tenn. 1803  
 SIB. 6 bros., 7 sis. Subject is 12th of the 14 chn.  
 GRPTS. Chesley and Mary (Baldwin) Coffee  
 Hugh and Nancy (Cleveland) Gilbreath  
 M. Betty Ann Oakley, b. 1849, Lincoln Co. Mo., dau. of C. A. and Susan  
 (Grimes) Oakley  
 CHN. Eugene A., Isaac N., Dr. W. O., Luella (Neal), Sallie D. (Straughan),  
 Sid J., Jeff Davis, Carrie S.

CRICE, FREDERICK

- B. 3-20-1837, Union Co., Ill.  
 PTS. William Crice, Ky.; d. 1837, Ark.  
 Nancy Boren, Tenn.; "still living, seventy-eight years old."  
 SIB. 3 brothers, 3 sisters  
 GRPTS. Frederick and Catherine (Kimbel) Crice of Pa.  
 M(1). Mary Ann, (of Ballard Co.), dau. of John Crice, (of Pa.), and Nellie  
 (McCrary) Crice, (of N.C.), Mary Ann Crice d. 5-14-1863  
 CHN. Nancy E. (m. Jacob Keen); J. W. (dec'd.)  
 M(2) Melissa J. Garner, Ballard Co., dau. of Ephraim and Eunice (Crice)  
 Garner.  
 CHN. Benjamin; Thomas L.; James H.; Frederick G.; Sarah C.; Charles D.;  
 Butler P.; and two others dec'd.  
 (Ed. Note: this is the only Tenn. reference in this family. For Pennsylvania  
 Dutch forebears, see the original sketch and those of Frederick W. Crice &  
 J. F. Crice.)

CULVER, STOKELY R.

- B. 9-10-1840, Fentress Co. Tenn., to Ky. 1866  
 PTS. John Culver, Bedford Co. Tenn., b. 1796, d. 1878, War of 1812  
 Nancy Choate, b. 1806  
 SIB. Carroll, Salley (Stinson), Nancy (Hancock), John, Jesse by John Culver's  
 first wife. Sarah J. (Livingston), L. D., Thomas P., Jacob P., by  
 second wife, Nancy Choate.  
 GRPTS. Christopher Choate of Tenn.  
 M. 1867, Sarah E., dau. of John and Nancy (Brame) Cary, of McCracken Co.  
 CHN. Edna G., Albert S., John S., Joseph D., Kittie B., Nannie J.

DAVIS, L. M.

- B. 6-1-1830, Rutherford Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. Eaton Davis of Granville Co. N.C.  
 Deborah Moore, Rutherford Co. Tenn.  
 SIB. 2 brothers, 5 sisters, subject 3rd of 8 chn.  
 GRPTS. Abel and Mary (Andrews) Davis  
 George and Sarah (Wright) Moore

- M(1). 1854, Sarah E. Gannaway (d. 1879), dau. of John and Mary (Robertson) Gannaway, Bedford Co., Tenn., natives of Va.  
 CHN. Robert A., Lucy E., Emerson E., Archibald S., Herbert R., Levander C., Christopher P., Sarah D., Thomas E.  
 M(2). 1880, Martha B. Magruder, dau. of Barrett D. and Emily (Burkhead) Magruder

DUPOYSTER, JOSEPH C.

- B. 1838, Pulaski Co., Ill.  
 PTS. Thomas Dupoyster (1812-1863) of Sumner Co. Tenn.  
 Elizabeth Echols (d. 1862) of Ga.  
 SIB. 6 younger chn.  
 GRPTS. Thomas Dupoyster of N.C., to Johnson Co. Ill., 1832, a Methodist minister and Miss Veech of N.C.  
 Jesse and Sally (Elliott) Echols of Va. and Ga.  
 M(1). 1850, Maud J. Whitaker, d. 1862  
 M(2). 1863, Rebecca S. Scott of Scott Co. Ky., dau. of Noah and Lucy (Ford) Turk of Ky.  
 CHN. Dalva D., Ruelva A., Joseph B.

FERGUSON, McD.

- B. 5-16-1858, Montgomery Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. John D. Ferguson of Mass. (d. 1879) to Ky. ca 1859  
 Zilpha Vaughan, Montgomery Co. Tenn.  
 SIB. 1 brother, 1 sister, subject oldest ch.  
 GRPTS. Grandson and Elizabeth (Nevel) Vaughan (d. ca 1866), to Ballard "early", to Louisville Ky. ca 1866

FISHER, MATTHIAS H.

- B. 11-3-1835, White Co., Tenn., to Ky. 1844  
 PTS. John Fisher, White Co. Tenn. b. 1811 d. 1878  
 Narcissa Hutson  
 SIB. Wm. B., John M., James, Myra A. (Jennings), George W., Thomas F., Alfred C., Norben T., Mary (Terry), Fountain P., Reed  
 GRPTS. William and Nancy (Chisam) Fisher of N.C.  
 Matthias and Sarah (Noles) Hutson (b. 1814-"still living") of Tenn.  
 M. 1858, Martha W. Chenault, dau. of Rev. Charles B. and Mildred (Hughs) Chenault  
 CHN. Mary C. (Mosby), Edna A. (Humphrey), Mildred B.

FISHER, WM. B.

- B. 6-3-1833, White Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. John Fisher, White Co. Tenn. b. 1811 d. 1878  
 Narcissa Hutson  
 SIB. For siblings and grandparents see above biography.  
 M. 1852, Sarah L. McDannel, dau of Henry and Mary (Murphy) McDannel  
 CHN. John H., Enoch F., Elizabeth A. (now Jackson), William L., James D. Mary N., George L., Thomas G., Robert F., Susan B., Maudie and Lessa (dead)

FISHER, JAMES (county clerk)

- B. 9-28-1840, White Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. John Fisher, White Co. Tenn. b. 1811 d. 1878  
 Narcissa Hutson  
 SIB. For siblings and grandparents see above biography.  
 M. 1869, Nannie J., dau of Eber and Clarissa (Jennings) Phillips of Ala.  
 CHN. George, Dora, Ora B., Idyl M.

FLACK, J. R.

B. 5-5-1837, Marshall Co., Miss.  
PTS. James Flack of Todd Co., Ky. (d. 1831)  
Lucy Jolly, Weakley Co. Tenn. (d. ca 1850)  
SIB. 2 brothers, 6 sisters, subject is 6th ch.  
GRPTS. Elisha Flack & Jesse Jolly  
MIL. C. S. A.  
M(1). 1858 Beatrice Simms of Marshall Co. Miss., dau. of James Simms of Va.  
CHN. Walter R.  
M(2). Mary F. Pollock, dau. of S. P. & Mary J. (Addams) Pollock of Todd Co. Ky.  
CHN. James S., Mary L., Nannie J., Rufus P., Wiley M., Wm. D., Mattie A.,  
Thomas J.

FRECH, CAPT. NICHOLAS

B. 2-24-1819, in Bavaria  
PTS. George Frech, b. 1796, d. 1874  
Mary Spoller, d. 1858  
SIB. Mary (Fox), Catherine (Glendkamp), Mollie (Ringwald)  
M. 1847, Dinah Oka, dau. of William Oka of Memphis, Tenn.  
CHN. Amelia (Riddicks), Josephine (Burgess), Louisa, August H.

HAGGARD, G. W. C.

B. 8-19-1833, Robertson Co., Tenn., to Ky. 1842  
PTS. Holman and Lucinda (McIntosh) Haggard (d. ca 1841) of Tenn.  
SIB. 2 brothers, 3 sisters, subject is 5th ch.  
GRPTS. James Haggard  
Nimrod McIntosh, Rev. War  
M. 1866, Olivia T. Miller, dau. of Wm. A. and Eliza A. (Shrader) Miller  
of Spencer Co. Ky.  
CHN. George W., Charles E., Lillie Maud

HAYS, F. M.

B. 1-1-1853, Gibson Co., Tenn.  
PTS. Jessee J. Hays, b. 1822 Wake Co. N.C. "still living"  
Hepsey M. Buller, v. 1828 Gibson Co. Tenn. "still living"  
SIB. 12 chn. 4 bros., 5 sis. "still living", subject 5th ch.  
M. 1879, M. B. Courtney, dau. of Walter H. and Julia (Gourd) Courtney  
CHN. Minnie Pearl, Wm. Walter, merchant in Bradford Tenn.

HINKLE, GEORGE

B. 1-23-1827, Shelby Co., Ky.  
MIL. C. S. A.  
M. 1861, Christina Clampett, b. 1844, dau. of Wm. and Martha (Smith)  
Clampett of Sumner Co. Tenn.  
CHN. Charles H. (1863), George T. (1866), Mattie M. (1868), Bettie J. (1870),  
Effie L. (1872), Ida C. (1876), Fannie E. (1883)

HOLT, A. B.

B. 1-16-1838, Calloway Co. Ky.  
PTS. John & Nancy (Ramay) Holt of Montgomery Co. Tenn.  
SIB. 4 bros., subject 3rd ch.  
GRPTS. Peter and Elizabeth (Tribble) Holt  
Elijah and Peggie (Perry) Ramay  
M. 1859, Susan I. Gillespie, b. Tenn. dau. of John & Mary A. (Hogg) Gillespie  
CHN. Wm. Lafayette, Tabitha L. (Henley), Florence C. (Bain), John A.,  
Lycurgus H., Laura, George D., Ella N., Mary A.

HOLT, JOEL F.

- B. 6-7-1835, Calloway Co. Ky.  
 PTS. John (1803-1878) & Nancy (Ramay) (1808-1877) Holt both b. Montgomery Co. Tenn., to Callaway Co. Ky. 1834, to Johnson Co. Ill. 1845, to Ballard Co. Ky. 1868  
 SIB. 4 bros; subject 3rd of 5 chn. (sic)  
 GRPTS. Peter & Elizabeth (Tribble) Holt. Peter from Holland to S.C. ca 1763 Rev. Sol.  
 Elijah Ramay, b. Scotland to N.C. after Rev. War  
 M. 1861, Susan M. Hogg of Johnson Co. Ill., b. Montgomery Co. Tenn. to John & Elizabeth (Wolf) Hogg, natives of Tenn.  
 CHN. Ethie O. (Smith), Bertha G., Cortney, John, Ralph, Maybell, Carl & Ora

HOLT, THOMAS N.

- B. 9-18-1845, Franklin Co., Tenn  
 PTS. Thomas N. Holt b. 1803 Amelia Co. Va.; to Ky. 1848; d 1858  
 Rhoda Robinson b. 1813 Franklin Co. Tenn., d 1878  
 M. 1878 Hettie, dau of W. J. Edrington  
 CHN. 1 ch. - Thomas Leland (1882-1884)

HUNT, DR. W. D.

- B. 1-25-1835, Carter Co. Tenn.  
 PTS. John R. Hunt, b. Tenn.  
 Margaret Holt, b. Tenn.  
 SIB. 3rd of 8 chn.  
 GRPTS. Henson and Mary (Polk) Hunt  
 Jacob & Elizabeth (Petticord) Holt of Va.  
 M. 1859, Caroline Futrell of McCracken Co. Ky., dau. of Nathaniel & Nancy (Dean) Futrell of N.C.  
 CHN. Louella (Hendricks), Robertie (Ogden) Forrest, (and 3 others now deceased)

JENKINS, W. W.

- B. 3-20-1846, Ballard Co. Ky.  
 PTS. Dr. Thomas J. Jenkins, b. 1812, d. 1870  
 Susan M. Terrell, b. 1818, d. 1863  
 GRPTS. Francis Jenkins, b. 1774, d. 1860 S. C.  
 John Terrell, native of Va., to Port Royal, Tenn., d. ca 1838-40  
 M. 1869, Alice F., dau. of H. B. & Sophie Lacy of Christian Co. Ky.  
 CHN. Oriana, Pearl N., Thomas B., Willie D., Sophie Mildred

JONES, JOHN

- B. 8-12-1840, Graves Co. Ky.  
 PTS. Gabriel Jones, b. Tenn. (1818-1880)  
 Elizabeth Alcock, Graves Co. Ky.  
 SIB. 2nd of 4 chn., Alfred, Christiana E. (Hamilton), Martin V.  
 GRPTS. John Jones, b. Va. son of Edward Jones, War of 1812  
 Counsel Alcock  
 M(1). 1859, Maria A. Hamilton (d. 1860), dau. of Jacob & Lettie (Burrow) Hamilton  
 CHN. Maria A. (Carter)  
 MIL. 8th Ky. Federal Cavalry  
 M(2). 1865, Mary C. Paul of Ohio Co. Ky., dau. of Wm. & Pamela A. (Dewitt) Paul  
 CHN. Lucy E. (Dejarnett), John S. and Gabriel H. C. Jones

JONES, JAMES M. (printer)

- B. 4-6-1826, Morgan Co., Ga.  
 PTS. Timothy Jones (1793-1850 - War of 1812)  
 Elizabeth Avery of Ga.  
 SIB. 6th of 9 chn. - Oliver C., Harriet A., Wm. H., James M. & Irene T. grew to adulthood  
 GRPTS. Joel Jones  
 Gabriel Avery - War of 1812  
 MIL. Federal forces in Civil War in Tennessee.  
 Publishing business in Nashville Tenn. To Ky. 1869.  
 M. 1848 Martha George of Dickinson Co. Tenn.  
 dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Pollard) George of N.C.  
 CHN. Emily K. (Bichou), Wm. Thos., Daniel T. (dec'd.), Paul, Nancy H. (Haden), Mary E., Harriett M. (Gourieux), Dennis D., Dennetta M.

LEE, L. S.

- B. 1810, Davidson Co., Tenn., to Ballard Co. 1833  
 PTS. John Lee, b 1764 Va., Rev. War soldier  
 desc. of Lightfoot Lee, to Tenn. ca 1800; m 1788 to  
 Jennie Tuggle of Va., b 1769, d 1849  
 SIB. Subject 11th of 12 chn. - 2 bros. in War of 1812  
 M. 1829 Nancy Watson of Montgomery Co., Tenn., d 1844  
 CHN. Elizabeth (dec'd), Robert (dec'd), John, Sarah (Mabery), Polly Ann (dec'd), Henry H., Therga Ann.

MARTIN, P. P.

- B. 1-6-1828, Bedford Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. Firney B. Martin, b 1800, Logan Co. Ky., to Graves Co., 1828, to McCracken Co., 1838 to Ballard Co., 1840; d 1874 Ballard Co.  
 m(1). Emily L. Tankersly of Ala., d 1855  
 SIB. Subject 3rd of 6 boys and 3 girls  
 m(2). Lavina Terry, dau of Jesse Terry of Henry Co., Tenn.  
 1 son, 1 dau.  
 GRPTS John and Mary Martin  
 John R. Tankersly, War of 1812  
 M. 1849 Nancy Crice, dau. of John & Ellen (McCrary) Crice  
 CHN. John O., Thomas (dec'd), Emily E. (Hall), Furna B. (dec'd), Virginia A. (McKinney), Mary, Martha, Carrie (dec'd), Sammie, Charles E., Wallace and James.

MOORE, BENJ. L.

- B. 10-12-1842, Christian Co., Ky.  
 PTS. John A. Moore, b Va., to Ballard Co., 1844  
 Amelia Elliott, b Tenn.  
 SIB. 3 bros. 7 sis.; subject youngest  
 MIL. C. S. A.  
 M. 1868 Jennie Jones, b Va., dau of Allen & Harriet (Harper) Jones of Buckingham Co., Va.  
 CHN. Benj. E. (dec'd), Eugene E., Henry Clay, Maudie, Frank J., Birdie

MOORE, JAMES H.

- B. 3-28-1829, Obion Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. Samuel Moore (b Nelson Co. Ky), to Graves Co., 1830, Ballard Co., 1840  
 Abigail Addams (b 1802, Henry Co. Ky.)  
 SIB. 6 bros. 5 sis. - subject 2nd child.  
 GRPTS. John and Margaret (Ervin) Moore of Va.  
 John and Margaret Addams of Penn., Rev. War soldier

M. 1861 Mrs. Sarah Haws., dau of Benjamin and Nancy (Boren) Crice, of Ill.  
 CHN. James H., Marshall, Thomas L., Creighton, Wm., Samuel

MOSS, JOHN L.

B. 8-21-1852, Green Co., Ky.  
 PTS. Wm. H. Moss, b Green Co. Ky., to Hickman, 1857, Mexican War, Civil War  
 Sarah J. Price  
 SIB. 7 bros.  
 M. 1876 Sarah A. Evans, b Hickman Co., Tenn., d 1883  
 CHN. 3; 1 son and 1 dau. living

NEVILLE, ROBERT B.

B. 9-27-1822, Montgomery Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. George Washington Neville, b 1772 S. C., to Nashville, Tenn. vicinity  
 1788; to Montgomery Co., 1794; to Weakley Co., Tenn., 1823, to  
 Hickman Co., Ky., 1827  
 Rachael Kilebrew  
 SIB. 7 older chn. - a twin  
 GRPTS. Joe Neville b 1739, S. C.  
 M. 1849 Clarissa J. Berry, dau of Isaac Newton & Sarah A. Berry of Ballard  
 Co.  
 CHN. 7; 5 married

NORTHINGTON, GUSTAVUS A.

B. 2-28-1832, Robertson Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. Samuel Northington of N.C.  
 Sarah W. Walton of N.C.  
 SIB. 5 bros, 7 sis. - subject 3rd child  
 GRPTS. Samuel Northington m a Miss Jones of Va.  
 Edward Walton  
 M(1). 1862 Susan Vaughan of Ballard Co. Ky., (b Montgomery Co., Tenn. d 1881),  
 dau of Granderson & Eliz. (Nevel) Vaughan, natives of N.C.  
 CHN. Samuel G., Bettie W., Vaughan, (2 others dec'd)  
 M(2). 1847 (sic) M. J. Maner of Ballard Co., b Todd Co., Ky., dau of W. C.  
 & Mary (Ferguson) Maner  
 CHN. Mamie, Carrie, Jennie, Jesse

ODONILEY, JOHN LEE

B. 3-9-1833, Montgomery Co., Tenn., to Ky. 1845  
 PTS. James Odiniley of Halifax Co., Va., War of 1812, d 1872, aged ca 67 yrs.  
 Mary E. Lee of Davidson Co., Tenn. (d 1865)  
 SIB. 5 bros, 6 sis., subject 6th child  
 GRPTS. Benjamin & Lucy (Johnson) Odoniley of Va.  
 Braxton Lee of Va.  
 M. 1855 Susan R. Buchanan, of Christian Co., Ky., b Warren Co., N.C., dau  
 of James C. & Martha (Mabry) Buchanan of N.C.  
 CHN. Cammatia (Grimes); Alma J. (Watwood), Anna W. (m Henry Watwood)  
 Business: hotel operator with son-in-law Henry Watwood, b 8-24-1857,  
 Ballard Co., - 6th of 9 chn of Alexander & Fannie (White) Watwood,  
 natives of Montgomery Co., Tenn & Louisiana (sic) Co., Va., respectively.  
 Alexander son of Wm. & Nancy (Dycus) Watwood

OLDHAM, O. H.

B. 1841, Montgomery Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. Joel Oldham  
 Mary A. Harden, b Montgomery Co., Tenn.  
 GRPTS. Jesse Oldham, War of 1812, one of 1st settlers of Tenn.

- Obadiah Hardy of Va.  
MIL. C. S. A. - after discharge to McCracken Co., Ky., to Ballard Co., 1864  
M. 1865 L. F. Potter (of McCracken Co.), dau of James & Polly (Kirby) Potter of Warren Co., Ky.  
CHN. Ellen (dec'd), Mary J., James H., Richard E., Jacob, Claude (dec'd), Alva (dec'd)

OWEN, JOHN F.

- B. 2-25-1844, Ballard Co., Ky.  
PTS. Rev. Joseph W. Owen, Robertson Co., Tenn., b 1810, d 1873 - to Ballard Co., 1844  
Sarah Simmons, b 1813, Robertson Co.  
SIB. Wm. W., Lemuel T., Rev. Thos J., subject, Sarah A. (Ashbrook), Joseph B., Jerritta E. (Stahl), James O.  
M. 1866 Julia A. Watwood (b 1851), dau of Alfred & Anna E. (Chiles) Watwood  
CHN. Lou W., Anna R., Thomas J., Olea J., Wilks U., Ula B.

PECK, DR. J. M.

- B. 10-23-1857, Graves Co., Ky.  
PTS. J. M. Peck, b Mass., to Graves Co., 1830; d 1873, aged 64  
Melinda James, b Henry Co., Tenn.  
M. 1883 Minnie I. Dupree, of Ballard Co.

PETTIT, REV. THOMAS H.

- B. 6-1-1828, Greene Co., Tenn.  
PTS. Joel Pettit of Greene Co., Tenn., (d 1874 Johnson Co., Ill.)  
Mary Black  
M. 1851 Adaline Belisle of Stewart Co., Tenn.  
CHN. 2 sons, 3 dau. (3 others dec'd)  
Rev. Pettit preached in Weakley & Obion Co's.

REID, DR. HERMAN

- B. 7-16-1816, Green Co., Ky., d 1-7-1874  
PTS. John Reid, d when son was "quite young"  
Mary Lockett - took her son to live with her people in east Tenn. - until 1832  
M. Lucretia R. Pile  
CHN. E. O., b 1845; M. E., b 1849, wife of W. S. Cundan; F. Q., b 1853, wife of G. W. Greenup; W. C., b 1854; A. L., b 1856, wife of A. E. Crews; H. C., b 1859; R. L., b 1861; Lillie H., b 1868; E. H., b 1871  
(see original for further details)

ROARK, LEVI C.

- B. 9-20-1841, Montgomery Co., Tenn., to McCracken Co., Ky. 1848  
PTS. Charles Roark, b 1800 Wythe Co., Va., d 1865  
Sarah Rudolph, b 1802 Montgomery Co., Tenn., d 1883  
SIB. James B., Margaret J. (Bonds), Henry E., Wm. R., Mary S. (Armistead), Jacob M., John L., Charles G., Virgil T., David L.  
GRPTS. Timothy Roark of Va., d 1804  
M(1). 1861 Sarah E. (1840-1878), dau of John & Nancy (Cox) Frank of McCracken Co., Ky.  
CHN. Avery S.  
M(2). 1880 Caroline C. Frank, sister of 1st wife (1837-1880)  
M(3). 1883 Lula Elliott (b 1861, Ballard Co.



ROSS, NATHAN A.

- B. 8-26-1837, Trigg Co., Ky., to Ballard, 1857  
 PTS. Eli Ross, b Tenn., 1805  
 Elizabeth Strowbridge (1805-1877)  
 SIB. James B., Wm. H., Chas. A., Reuben C., Geo. W., subject, Elizabeth  
 (Neely), John E., and Thos. J.  
 M. 1880 Willie H. Hardy of Christian Co., dau of Wm. M. & Amanda (Hayes)  
 Hardy of Christian Co.

RUDOLPH, WILEY B.

- B. 3-9-1817, Montgomery Co., Tenn., to Ky. 1833  
 PTS. John Rudolph, b 1780 N.C., to Tenn. ca 1800, to McCracken Co., Ky; War  
 of 1812; d 1842  
 Margaret Welker, b N.C.  
 SIB. 4 bros, 2 sis; subject 5th ch.  
 GRPTS. John Rudolph, b Germany, Rev. Sol.  
 M(1). 1837 Jane Lynn, Montgomery Co., Tenn., (d 1859), dau of Andrew & Nancy  
 (Smith) Lynn of N.C.  
 CHN. David C., Martha A. (dec'd. m to D. M. Rudolph), Wm. M., John W., Nancy  
 A. (Hedges), Vinecia (dec'd), M.H., Felix G., Jemison A. (dec'd),  
 Marietta R., Finice N.  
 M(2). 1861 Mrs. Nancy H. Stephens of Montgomery Co., Tenn., (d 1878), dau of  
 W. R. & Sarah (Bevell) Lee  
 CHN. Melissa B. (Hague), Jefferson (dec'd), Helen B. (dec'd), Mattie M.,  
 Sarah M., Minnie, Robert D., Cora L.  
 M(3). 1880 Martha J. Hall, dau of Wm.(b Tenn.) & Malinda (James) Hall (b Ky.)

SEAY, JOHN S., M.D.

- B. 4-26-1843, Fulton Co., Ky.  
 PTS. John C. Seay, b Ky.  
 Ann E. Thompson, b Ill.  
 GRPTS. Samuel Seay - English  
 Moses Thompson  
 M. 1865 Margaret S. Beech of Ballard Co., b Williamson Co., Tenn., dau of  
 David & Elizabeth (Robinson) Beech  
 CHN. Mary E. (dec'd), John D. (dec'd), Ida May, Lora G. (dec'd), Ersie D.,  
 infant dec'd, Ortie M.

SHELBY, ADOLPHUS W.

- B. 10-26-1824, Stewart Co., Tenn., to Hardeman Co., 1826, Fayette Co., 1832,  
 Marshall Co., Miss., 1835, Johnson Co., Ill., 1840, to Ky., 1841  
 PTS. Alfred M. Shelby, b 1799, Montgomery Co., Tenn., d 1880 - Teacher  
 Alvira Reed (1807-1856), of Livingston Co., Ky.  
 SIB. Louisa (Bradley and Davidson), John L., Alfred M., Isabella N. (Bratton),  
 Elvira (Earnhardt), Orelia (Scott), Napoleon B., Orvil M., Eliz., & Ivan  
 subject 2nd ch.  
 GRPTS. John Shelby of East Tenn. (son of John Shelby of Md.), cousin of  
 Gov. Shelby; d 1818.  
 M. 1851 Amanda F., dau of Archibald & Nancy (Thomas) Terry, McCracken Co.,  
 Ky.  
 CHN. John L., Alfred M. (dec'd), Ivan H., Emma (Earnhardt), Laura (Chrice),  
 Della (dec'd), Luella, Dora, Isaac, Joseph O.

SHELTON, ROBERT M., M.D.

- B. 1-26-1832, Henry Co., Tenn., to Ky. 1836  
 PTS. Abraham Shelton (d 1866 aged 74)  
 Susan G. Lewis of Halifax Co., Va.

- SIB. Two other children  
 GRPTS. Jeremiah (son of Jeremiah, son of Ralph of England) and  
 Sallie (Green) Shelton  
 Richard & Sallie (Wood) Lewis  
 M. 1864 Mrs. Susan Marion, dau of Cadmus B. & Angeline (Linthicum) Young  
 of Nelson Co., Ky., to Ballard ca 1834  
 CHN. Edwin L., Lalie Ann (dec'd), Susan A.

SIMPSON, DR. F. N.

- B. 8-2-1846, Montgomery Co., Tenn., to Ky. 1854  
 PTS. Edmund Simpson of N.C., d 1855  
 Margaret Keller of Va., d 1864  
 SIB. Subject 7th of 8 chn; only two "now living", subject & Emma (Mrs.  
 Samuel Ragland)  
 M. 1876 Mary, dau of Archie & Mary (Purdom) Lovelace  
 CHN. 2 dec'd, and Alvin, Guy, Lloyd

STANLEY, THOMAS L.

- B. 9-16-1826, Franklin Co., Tenn., to Ky. 1854  
 PTS. James Stanley, Cobb Co., Ga. to Tenn. ca 1812; d 1836, Scott Co., Mo.  
 Ann Ellis  
 SIB. Subject 11th of 16 children; only Lucy A. (Mrs. Nicholas M. Carr) and  
 subject "now living."  
 M(1). 1848 in Miss. Co., Mo., Mrs. Amanda C. Kennedy (nee James) (d 1849) of  
 Pulaski Co., Ky.  
 CHN. 1 son  
 M(2). 1850 Sarah E. Dyson (d 1875)  
 CHN. 3 sons, 5 dau.  
 M(3). Mrs. Sallie A. Thomas (nee Linthicum), of Nelson  
 CHN. 2 sons

SULLIVAN, H.

- B. ]-10-1828, Dickson Co., Tenn., to Ky. 1841  
 PTS. Zachariah Sullivan of Ky., d 1864, aged 79  
 Emily Goss of Germany, d ca 1851  
 SIB. 3 bros, 3 sis, subject 5th child  
 GRPTS. Joseph Sullivan  
 both grandfathers in Fla. and Mexican Wars  
 M(1). 1850 Macedonia (d 1861) dau. of Abner & Martha Dennis  
 CHN. Jerry, John, Jennie (Richmond)  
 M(2). 1862 Mrs. Fannie Edes, dau of Carney & Emily (Bugg) Richmond  
 CHN. Albert, Richmond, Emma, Edda, Jodie, Charley & Allie

TRICE, HENRY H.

- B. 4-25-1840, Montgomery Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. Henry Trice, b Montgomery Co., Tenn (d 1866, aged 61)  
 Mahala Harris  
 SIB. Elizabeth (Trice) and Richmond S.  
 MIL. 14th Tenn. Inf., C. S. A.  
 M. 1868 Augusta E., dau of James A. & Mary Trice, of Ballard Co.  
 CHN. Arlington (dec'd), Alma

TURNEY, DR. G. W.

- B. 4-19-1849 in DeKalb Co., Tenn.  
 PTS. Joseph Turney, b 1829 Tenn., d 1878  
 Lucinda Groom, b 1828 Tenn., d 1880  
 M. 1880 Nannie Hutson of Ballard Co., Ky.  
 CHN. 1 son, 1 dau.

TYER, THOMAS R.

- B. 6-14-1840, White Co., Ill.; to Stewart Co., Tenn., 1842; to Trigg Co., Ky., 1845 CSA
- PTS. Council Tyer, b.1793, N.C., d 1863  
Luticia Saury, Tenn., d.1849
- SIB. Jefferson, Jane, Elizabeth (Cunningham), Martha (Adair)
- GRPTS. Grandfather was Rev. War soldier
- M. 1866 Mrs. Amanda M. Hardy (b 1843), dau.of John & Cynthia (Griffin) Hays, of Christian Co.
- CHN. Magnolia, Chas. B. (dec'd), Jasper E., Florence L., Lula M., Cula, Thomas J.

VAUGHN, GEN. J.

- B. 9-19-1834, White Co., Tenn., to Ky., 1849
- PTS. James Vaughn, b.1806 Halifax Co., Va.  
Lutricia Holder, b.1808
- SIB. Wm. H., Francis M., Hickison F., Azariah M., James N., Britannia (Davis), Spencer
- GRPTS. Jourdan Vaughn, Va.  
Spencer Holder
- M. 1853 Agnes (b.1838, Ballard Co.), dau.of Wm. & America (Dale) Bishop,
- CHN. Caledonia T. (Webb), Berryman B., Robert L., Lucretia C., Azariah, Nanetta & Ionia P.

WESTON, SQUIRE WM. T.

- B. 4-19-1812, Bertie Co., N.C., to Stewart Co., Tenn., 1827, to Ballard Co., Ky., 1858
- PTS. Ephraim Weston, Jr., Bertie Co., N.C., War of 1812, d 1819, aged 63 yrs.  
Catherine Barnes, Gates Co., N.C., d 1814
- SIB. Elizabeth (Butler), Barnes, Catherine (King & Wall), Ephraim, Benjamin, Parthena (Creasy), Richard
- GRPTS. Ephraim Weston, Sr., Scotchman
- M. 1835 Martha L. (b.1812), dau.of Henry & Harriet (French) Gibson of Stewart Co., Tenn.
- CHN. Emilius T., Isabella M. (Thomas & Richardson), Alice E. (Thomas).

(To be cont'd.)

WILLIAM M. STAKELY LETTERS, MADISONVILLE, MONROE CO., TENNESSEE

Transcribed by Robert Y. Clay

7 N. Boulevard, Apt. 7, Richmond, Virginia

The following is taken from a Letter Book kept by William M. Stakely, a merchant and "surviving partner of the firm of Stakely & Smith," of Madisonville, Monroe County, Tennessee. The book covers the period December 13, 1852-April 23, 1856, and is the property of Mr. Joseph Barnwell Lowry, Madisonville, Tennessee

Madisonville T. 7 March 1854

Mr. A. Stevens

Dear Sir.

Annexed is the sizes of the grave stones, how they are to be lettered and Shiped. Please get them finished as soon as you can & let me know, and I will remit money to pay for them.

Most respectfully. Your obt Servent  
William M. Stakely.

James Smith Born 21. Feb. 1813 Died 7. Feb. 1852	2 1/8 inches thick 14 inches by 52 inches Foot stone suitable size J. S.
Margaret Wife of James Smith Born 22. April 1816 Died 18. June 1848	2 1/8 inches thick 14 inches by 52 inches Foot stone suitable size. M. S.
William Anderson Smith Born 28. July 1841 Died 27. June 1842	2 inches thick 10 inches by 42 inches Footstone suitable size W. A. S.
Sarah Annis Smith Born 20. Feb. 1844 Died 17 Oct. 1851	2 inches thick 10 inches by 42 inches Footstone suitable size S. A. S.
Sarah Elizabeth Stakely Born 8. Feb. 1833 Died 4 June 1853 "They follow me"	2 1/8 inches thick, 14 inches by 52 inches Foot stone suitable size S. E. S.

Box and ship Sarah E. Stakely's to William M. Stakely Madisonville, Tenn. Sweetwater Depot E. T. and Ga. R. R. and the other 4 pairs to the Executors of James Smith. Madisonville, Tenn. Sweetwater Depot E. T. & Ga. R. R.

Madisonville Ten. 9. June 1854.

Mr. A. Stevens.

Augusta, Ga.:

Dear Sir:-

My neighbour and friend Geo. C Harris Esq. wants a set of Grave Stones, white marble, Such as I got for my daughter Elizabeth's Grave, which cost \$9.75 besides the lettering.

Letter them as follows.

Sarah Harris

Consort of Geo. C Harris:

Died 12 Dec. 1853 aged 66 years-

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth:

Yea, Saith the spirit, that they may reast from their labours:  
and their works do follow them."

Ship them to Geo. C. Harris, Sweetwater, Tennessee Send the Bills to me and I will Remit you the money.

Your obediant Servent and friend

William M. Stakely.

Madisonville Ten. 5 July 1854

Mr. A. Stephens:

Dear Sir:

Enclosed I send your Twenty dollars, The grave stones for Geo C Harris Esqr. came to hand and I am sorry to here that a mistake was made in lettering them. The lady died 12 Dec. 1853. On the stone 12 Oct 1853.

I find by, reference to my letter book that the time of her death was correctly stated by me in giving the inscription for the stone.

Please see Mr. Glendening and let me know what is to be done in the case should he insist on having his bill paid, please pay it, but surely it would not be right. I suppose he will have another stone made and take this one back.

Mr. Glendinning's Bill for the grave stones for Mrs. Harris's Grave is \$19.60.

Truly your friend & obedient  
servent William M. Stakley

LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES, BOOK "A" 1838-1860  
Copied by John F. Morrison, Jr., Lawrence County Historical Society  
(Continued from last issue)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
Sailors, Daniel	Elizabeth Moody	Mar. 23, 1848	Thos. Prince, M.G.
Sailors, John H.	Malinda Lancaster	Sep. 4, 1844	William Kirk, M.G.
Samford, James G.	Emeline A. Wasson	Dec. 31, 1840	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Samford, L. M.	Mary E. Wooten	Dec. 9, 1846	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Samford, M. M.	Mary Curry	Dec. 21, 1848	B. W. West, J.P.
Samford, Robert N.	Martha J. Turner	Mar. 10, 1844	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Samford, W. K.	M. N. Wasson	Apr. 15, 1841	W. A. Edmiston, J.P.
Sanders, Calvin	Fanny Kilburn	Mar. 14, 1845	Allen Kilburn, J.P.
Sanders, E. C.	Martha Clifton	Apr. 12, 1856	Jonas Crews, J.P.
Sanders, G. W.	Catharine Kilburn	Jun. 11, 1841	Hardy Clayton, J.P.
Sanders, Himbrick	Maria Davis	Mar. 7, 1839	R. F. Walden, J.P.
Sanders, Jacob	Sarah Carter	Mar. 28, 1842	Isaac A. Hail, J.P.
Sanders, Jesse F.	Mary Ann Perrymore	Jan. 25, 1845	William Comer, J.P.
Scott, Berry	Elizabeth Scott	Mar. 23, 1848	David H. Davis, M.G.
Scott, George W.	Sarah R. Davis	Jan. 4, 1856	
Scott, G. P.	L. I. Gibson	Nov. 11, 1857	Winston McAnally, J.P.
Scott, James B.	Mary A. Berry	Jul. 31, 1858	Wm. McCalister, J.P.
Scott, John	Nancy Evaline Spears	May 17, 1856	C. W. Bowden, J. P.
Scott, Samuel S.	Nancy Lay	Oct. 9, 1841	Hardy Clayton, J.P.
Seaton, Lewis	Elizabeth Miles	Feb. 25, 1847	Wm. A. Edmiston, J.P.
Seers, Henry M.	Sarah J. Wooten	Feb. 9, 1857	Winston McAnally, J.P.
Segraves, R. B.	Nancy R. Thompson	Dec. 14, 1857	Leroy Pennington, M.G.
Sandy, Thos. W.	M. J. Ray	Dec. 16, 1856	
Saterfield, David	Rebecca A. Grissom	Dec. 15, 1840	Daniel Buie, J.P.
Saylors, Nicholas	Nancy Lancaster	Nov. 19, 1846	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Scales, Peter	Tennessee Gilmore	Jan. 4, 1849	Benja. Williams, J.P.
Sellers, Robert	Frances Gooden	Aug. 6, 1857	E. K. Kennedy, M.G.
Sellers, John	Salina Ray	Dec. 1, 1840	Jas. Calhoun, M.G.
Shackelford, J. M.	Nancy L. Richards	Aug. 28, 1856	D. W. May, J.P.
Shannon, A. G.	Jane Edwards	Nov. 13, 1843	James Calhoun, M.G.
Sharber, Thomas W.	Malinda Lyons	Apr. 26, 1846	Wm. McMasters, J.P.
Sharp, H. R.	Sarah J. Harrison	Nov. 9, 1843	Wm. A. Edmiston, J.P.
Shaw, James A.	D. F. Chaffin	Sep. 8, 1857	W. C. Davis, J. P.
Shaw, Robert A.	Harriet E. Chaffin	Aug. 20, 1856	James M. Walker, M.G.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
Shaw, Thomas B.	Racheal A. Comer	Jan. 16, 1860	Jishua Day, J. P.
Shaw, Thos. B.	Rachael A. Comer	Jan. 16, 1859	Joshua Day, J. P.
Shay, Geo.	Priscilla Green	Nov. 21, 1841	Jacob Lacroix, J. P.
Shelton, George W.	Elizabeth Johnson	Dec. 19, 1849	Wm. McKnight, Jr., A.L.M.
Shelton, Greenberry	Alpha Cottrell	Oct. 31, 1844	Reuben Wood, M. G.
Sheppard, James H.	Margaret M. Smith	Jun. 24, 1851	Wm. McMasters, J. P.
Sheppard, James H.	Martha Ezell	Jun. 22, 1856	Wm. McMasters, J. P.
Shields, John	Melissa Whittington	Sep. 26, 1847	Wm. A. Edmiston, J. P.
Shields, Palestine	Sabra C. Hogan	Aug. 24, 1860	Wm. McMasters, J. P.
Shimpman, W. I.	Elizabeth Altum	Mar. 6, 1839	M. Layton, J.P.
Shook, Riley	Sarah A. White	Dec. 30, 1847	H. C. Angel, J. P.
Short, James A.	Rosannah Eaves	Aug. 26, 1852	Joseph Wisdom, J. P.
Short, James M.	Elizabeth White	Jan. 14, 1844	
Simmons, Wm. H.	Mary A. Durbin	Feb. 24, 1847	Zachariah Ellis, M. G.
Simms, Edmund	Emily C. Clayton	Nov. 19, 1857	Jonas Crews, J. P.
Simms, James E.	Eliz.M.A.Breckinridge	Aug. 24, 1847	David H. Davis, M. G.
Simonton, William	Elizabeth Jane Allen	Nov. 24, 1841	Joseph Miller, M. G.
Simpson, Samuel C.	Louisa Davis	Feb. 25, 1853	
Simpson, William	Sarah Finney	Oct. 11, 1848	Willie G. Richardson, J.P.
Skillern, L. V.	Alitha Wilsford	Aug. 28, 1839	Samuel Dickson, J. P.
Slayam, Benj. H.	Mary Davis	Nov. 13, 1854	
Sledge, B. R.	Mary A. Hale	Apr. 26, 1856	
Sledge, John T.	Elizabeth Anderson	Feb. 9, 1855	W. T. Jackson, J. P.
Sledge, S. G.	Catharine Springer	Nov. 19, 1857	J. H. Evans, J. P.
Smith, A. B.	Mary J. Bailey	Feb. 15, 1853	Noah Parker, L. D.
Smith, Alfred	Eliza J. Pillow	Jun. 26, 1846	
Smith, Alvin	Mariah McAnally	Oct. 28, 1845	Joseph Miller, M. G.
Smith, B. A.	Nancy Myers	Dec. 18, 1847	Allen Stewart, J. P.
Smith, Chapley	Mary Ann Bowman	Aug. 6, 1849	Willie G. Richardson, J.P.
Smith, Eligah	Sarah E. Franks	Sep. 8, 1852	F. H. Kennedy, J. P.
Smith, Harrison J.	Mary F. Morrison	Sep. 12, 1860	Allen Jones, M. G.
Smith, Henry F.	Rebecca A. Goodwin	Jul. 7, 1851	J. W. Stewart, Esqr.
Smith, Jasper	Cassey Ann K. Myers	May 31, 1844	W. W. Evans, J. P.
Smith, John W.	Catharine Childress	Mar. 14, 1838	Jos. Miller, M. G.
Smith, Lewis H.	Catney Chapman	Oct. 28, 1842	
Smith, Martin H.	Nancy P. Pharr	Dec. 10, 1853	Thomas Archer, M. G.
Smith, Thomas	Susan Green	Oct. 25, 1855	
Smith, Thomas R.	Mary A. Norman	Oct. 13, 1851	David H. Davis, M. G.
Smith, Thomas L.	Emaline Read	Nov. 19, 1859	Returned "No property found"
Smith, Thos. M.	A. H. Hester	Jan. 10, 1860	C. H. Nicholson, J. P.
Smith, W. D.	R. J. Wilbourn	Dec. 12, 1857	J. H. Evans, J. P.
Smith, William	Caroline Hughes	Jan. 30, 1856	
Snellens, William	Elizabeth Seaton	May 16, 1860	John Hildreth, J. P.
Snodgrass, L. D.	Mary A. Rhea	Nov. 16, 1841	Robt.W. Appleton, J. P.
Snow, Franklin	Elizabeth Kilburn	May 14, 1846	Allen Kilburn, J. P.
Spain, Reuben L.	Frances Parker	Mar. 29, 1848	
Sparkman, Wm. T.	Martha Ann Morrow	Nov. 19, 1855	
Spears, Barnett	Angeline Ratliff	Jan. 13, 1846	
Spears, Calvin	Rebeca E. Ramsey	Sep. 7, 1852	A. H. Bryan, M. G.
Spears, Calvin	Lucy E. Wisdom	Dec. 10, 1858	J. H. Vandiver, M. G.
Spears, Dickson	Milly A.P. Warton	Aug. 5, 1847	Elisha Vandiver, J. P.
Spears, Hasten	Amanda Finney	Feb. 26, 1853	Elisha Vandiver, M. G.
Spears, Hasten	Amanda Spears	Sep. 24, 1859	Geo. H. Vandiver, M.G.
Spears, J. K.	Elizabeth J. Dishongh	Jul. 31, 1852	Samuel McBride, J. P.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
Spears, John R.	Sarah Faught	May 18, 1840	G. H. Vandiver, M.G.
Spears, John R.	Sarah Faught	May 28, 1841	
Spears, Joseph	Mary Ann L. Warton	May 28, 1844	Jepthah Vandiver, M.G.
Spears, Nicholas	Elizabeth Wharton	Jan. 22, 1846	Elisha Vandiver, M.G.
Spears, Nicholas	Sarah Jane Griggs	May 27, 1852	E. Vandiver, M.G.
Spears, Richard	Elizabeth Kilburn	Feb. 5, 1844	License returned un- executed
Spears, William R.	Isabetta Simpson	Jul. 23, 1846	David H. Davis, M.G.
Speer, Aaron C.	America H. Speer	Jul. 2, 1853	
Spencer, A. J.	M. E. Wayland	May 26, 1858	
Spencer, Isaac N.	Lucy Ann Wilks	Oct. 21, 1853	Samuel McBride, J. P.
Spencer, Thos. S.	Jerusha A. Johnson	Aug. 11, 1856	C. W. Bowden, J. P.
Springer, A. F.	Mary Ann S. Carrell	May 10, 1860	Eld. Wm. Deering
Springer, Jesse	Martha M. Barber	Mar. 14, 1859	Wm. Comer, J. P.
Springer, Robert	Elizabeth J. Kelley	Jan. 3, 1860	J. B. Wooten, L.D.
Springer, Samuel B.	Julina I. Blythe	Sep. 3, 1860	Wm. H. Lumpkins, J.P.
Springer, William	Martha J. Smith	Sep. 9, 1852	J. H. Evans, J. P.
Stafford, L. R.	Malinda I. Kelly	May 15, 1858	Wm. McMasters, J.P.
Stafford, William	Susan Rosson	Aug. 6, 1859	C. B. Davis, M.G.
Staggs, Abraham	Martha A. Poag	Oct. 21, 1859	C. W. Bowden, J.P.
Staggs, E. B.	Mary Franklin	Sep. 19, 1860	S. L. Poag, J.P.
Staggs, F. M.	Eliza C. Mitchell	Aug. 16, 1858	
Staggs, George B.	S. C. Hinds	Jan. 21, 1859	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Staggs, James C.	Sarah J. White	Jan. 5, 1854	
Staggs, John	Mary V. Finney	Jul. 13, 1857	
Staggs, Thomas G.	Nancy Fisher	Nov. 22, 1850	Allen Stewart, J.P.
Steen, Jano (?)	Susannah Belew	May 18, 1841	Robert Newton, J.P.
Stephens, Alexander	Misouri Hamilton	Sep. 9, 1859	Wm. McCalister, J.P.
Stewart, Allen J.	Lucy Sullivant	Jan. 25, 1848	Allen Stewart, J.P.
Stewart, Daniel A.	Caroline Spain	Mar. 2, 1847	Allen Stewart, J.P.
Stewart, Daniel M.	Sarah F. Tays	Aug. 16, 1847	Wm. M. McFerrin, M.G.
Stewart, John W.	Martha Blair	Jul. 19, 1852	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
Stewart, Stephen	Zilpha Ayres	Oct. 25, 1848	B. Williams, J.P.
Stewart, William	Anna Benson	Dec. 14, 1847	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Stewart, Wm. A.	Martha Patterson	Oct. 22, 1839	B. W. West, J.P.
Stewart, Wm. A.	Adaline Lay	Jan. 3, 1852	J.P. Richardson, M.G.
Stinnett, Andrew J.	Nancy E. McCrackin	Apr. 9, 1850	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
Stockton, Nathan	Sarah Voss	Sep. 29, 1850	
Stone, Christopher C.	Elizabeth Williams	Nov. 5, 1855	Allen Jones, M.G.
Story, James M.	A. Gurden	Jan. 29, 1859	Jonas Crews, J.P.
Story, Robert M.	Elizabeth Barber	Feb. 28, 1851	
Strayhorn, David W.	Sarah A. L. Linam	May 21, 1844	Joseph Miller, M.G.
Strawn, J. O.	Nancy Petty	Jan. 24, 1839	J. V. Vandiver, M.G.
Stribling, A. H.	Racheal Boswell	Jul. 20, 1859	Stanford Clayton, M.G.
Stribling, James L.	Mary J. Alexander	Jul. 15, 1849	J. N. Bradshaw, M.G.
Stricklin, Saml. D.	Mary Jane Christian	Dec. 11, 1857	W. Carter, J. P.
Stullivant, J. B.	Catharine A. Hubbard	Oct. 23, 1858	J. B. Wooten, R.D.G.
Sullins, J. B.	Ann Brumley	Dec. 13, 1856	Jacob H. Pennington, J.P.
Sullivant, Daniel	Mary Rackley	Jul. 13, 1850	Willie G. Richardson, J.P.
Sullivant, Isaac L.	Ethalinda Burney	Jan. 1, 1852	W.P.H. Turner, J.P.
Sullivant, John	Sarah M. Riddell	Jul. 22, 1845	Daniel Lindsey, J.P.
Sullivant, John C.	Mary Eleanor Riddell	Mar. 8, 1842	John A. Hail, J.P.
Sullivant, Samuel	Mary E. Vaughan	Dec. 26, 1850	
Swinney, Matthew J.	Sarah Molton	Aug. 26, 1841	Isaac Reeder, M.G.
Swinney, William	Elizabeth Stewart	Jun. 21, 1838	G. W. McClearen, J.P.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
Tanner, John L.	Mary Bishop	Jul. 16, 1859	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Tarkington, Felix	Martha Arington	Feb. 13, 1848	H. C. Angel, J.P.
Tayes, Robert	Catharine Walker	Nov. 13, 1845	Wm. A. Edmiston, J.P.
Taylor, Demsey	Mary Tripp	Feb. 13, 1849	Thos. A. Richardson, J.P.
Taylor, T. C.	E. B. Taylor	Oct. 8, 1856	Thomas Archer, M.G.
Taylor, William	Maryan Taylor	Jul. 8, 1842	John Briley, J.P.
Tays, Jas. C.	Sarah F. Evans	Feb. 9, 1843	
Tenner, H. J.	Mary M. Cook	Oct. 9, 1856	C. H. Nicholson, J.P.
Tennerson, L. H.	C. E. C. Curry	Dec. 15, 1859	Leroy Pennington, M.G.
Tennesson, James S.	Elizabeth L. Curry	Dec. 28, 1848	B. W. West, J.P.
Tennesson, Jno. B.	Hannah C. Norman	Sep. 28, 1850	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Tennison, W. M.	Mary J. Wasson	Oct. 30, 1852	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Tennisson, Wm. M.	Sarah C. Holsford	Nov. 15, 1858	L. Pennington, M.G.
Terry, Nicholas	Martha Clifton	Jun. 10, 1847	B. W. West, J.P.
Terry, Nicholas	Mary Ann McClure	May 15, 1852	A. H. Bryan, M.G.
Tharp, William S.	Sarah Kelley	Oct. 24, 1853	James C. Tarrant, M.G.
Thompson, Hillard J.	Matilda Turner	Mar. 8, 1842	J. Wasson, J. P.
Thompson, James W.	Josephine M. C. Brashers	Dec. 9, 1850	H. F. Appleton, J.P.
Thompson, Wm. P.	Jane Cole	Feb. 1, 1849	B. Williams, J.P.
Thorn, Alex	Spicy Carter	Nov. 29, 1855	W. T. Jackson, J.P.
Thornton, Sparling	Mrs. Mary Johnston	Feb. 23, 1838	G. W. McClearen, J.P.
Threadgill, Nathaniel	Susan Wright	Jan. 30, 1854	A. H. Bryan, M.G.
Tice, A.	C. Braizier	Feb. 4, 1859	J. H. Vandiver, A.M.
Tice, Joseph	Lucinda Riddle	Apr. 25, 1844	A. W. Hill, J.P.
Tidwell, Darling M.	Roxanna, McCrackin	May 30, 1850	
Tidwell, Isaac	Catharine Eaton	Sep. 6, 1841	G. W. McLaren, J.P.
Tidwell, James P.	Mary Jane Johnson	Dec. 20, 1860	J. W. Wann, J.P.
Tidwell, Silas	Rachel E. McMasters	Feb. 3, 1845	Wm. McMasters, J.P.
Tidwell, Wm. G.	Sarah A. Kelly	Aug. 14, 1854	Jonas Crews, J.P.
Tipper, Silas	Nancy Norwood	Dec. 19, 1847	H. C. Angel, J.P.
Todd, Ananias	Milly Hollis	Dec. 30, 1857	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
Todd, William J.	Susannah Clark	Jun. 2, 1849	W. T. Jackson, J.P.
Tole, George W.	Elizabeth Armstrong	Dec. 2, 1843	
Tomlinson, Joseph	Nancy E. Smith	Apr. 9, 1855	
Tracy, Tanneyhill	Nancy Bingham	Jun. 9, 1846	Daniel Lindsey, J.P.
Tracy, A. D.	E. W. Gooch	Feb. 24, 1857	J. S. Kelly, J.P.
Tramel, John W.	Martha E. Liles	May 21, 1859	Wm. McCalister, J.P.
Tripp, Harlow A.	Elizabeth Alford	Oct. 9, 1844	James Calhoun, M.G.
Tripp, William	Sarah Harland	Sep. 22, 1853	James M. Powell, J.P.
Trorbaugh, Daniel A.	Mary Ann Essary	Dec. 11, 1848	James M. Powell, J.P.
Trorbaugh, Jesse	Rutha Essary	Jul. 9, 1850	James M. Powell, J.P.
True, P. G.	Talitha O. Carter	Jul. 10, 1856	
True, T. K.	Nancy J. Welch	Oct. 30, 1860	J. B. Wooten, L.D.
Truway, William	C. K. Warrick	Nov. 10, 1839	
Tucker, Carroll	Martha E. Petty	Jan. 1, 1850	J. V. Vandiver, M.G.
Tucker, Dickson	Martha Welch	Apr. 22, 1847	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
Tucker, Enoch	Margaret A. Burch	Sep. 3, 1849	Joseph Wisdom, J.P.
Tucker, Jesse	Milly Moore	Dec. 30, 1840	John A. Hail, J.P.
Turnbow, A. H.	Sarah McBride	Nov. 20, 1855	J. Calhoun, M.G.
Turnbow, James	Hannah Freemon	Sep. 23, 1844	Wm. Chaffin, J.P.
Turnbow, Thomas J.	Caroline M. Grissom	Jul. 14, 1851	James Calhoun, M.G.
Turnbow, T. J.	Mary A. Walden	Jun. 14, 1856	James Calhoun, M.G.
Turner, James H.	Elizabeth A. Richardson	Nov. 7, 1856	Adran D. Childress, J.P.
Turner, James M.	Marry J. Duncle	Dec. 21, 1858	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Turner, W. P. H.	Manerva McAnally	Sep. 23, 1852	J. N. Bradshaw, M.G.



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
Tuttle, James	Malinda J. Dame	Nov. 11, 1841	Joseph Miller, M.G.
Tyce, Wm.	Martha J. Bucnanan	Nov. 29, 1856	
Tyler, William	Janilly A. Moss	Sep. 6, 1847	John Bryan, J.P.
Underwood, George W.	Frances Lucy	Jul. 8, 1848	L. Mino Bentley, J.P.
Underwood, John B.	Harriet Pernel	Mar. 21, 1850	Willie G. Richardson, J.P.
Underwood, John B.	Elizabeth Notgrass	May 29, 1856	Winston McAnally, J.P.
Ussery, W. T.	M. E. Wright	Sep. 3, 1860	S. C. Evans, M.G.
Vandiver, Andrew C.	Sarah Sailors	Aug. 7, 1849	Thos. G. Rosson, J.P.
Vandiver, E. H.	Emily Roberts	Oct. 31, 1858	
Vandiver, Elisha W.	Mary Jane Boaz	Sep. 20, 1855	Elder E. Vandiver
Vandiver, John H.	Martha Roberts	Feb. 10, 1845	
Vandiver, P. D.	Ann Boaz	Jan. 9, 1854	C. W. Bowden, J.P.
Vaughan, Balaam	Adaline Curtis	Aug. 16, 1849	
Vaughn, Wm. P.	Eliza Hill	Feb. 21, 1843	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
Vernon, Nehemiah	Elizabeth Foster	Jul. 5, 1859	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Vick, Allen T.	S.L.W. Norman	Apr. 6, 1841	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Vick, Benjamin J.	Delila Riddle	Nov. 11, 1846	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Vincent, Marryman	Salina McCalister	Jul. 19, 1838	
Voorhies, Robert A.	Mary Crosthwaite	Jun. 22, 1848	Saml. McBride, J.P.
Voorhies, Thomas	Eliza J. Nichols	Dec. 8, 1852	Jesse Hutcheson, J.P.
Voss, Daniel	Mary J. Cook	Mar. 6, 1852	Rev. John A. Jones
Voss, Elie	Sarah G. Thompson	Nov. 10, 1842	
Voss, Elihu	Isabella Craig	Oct. 13, 1841	James Calhoun, M.G.
Voss, John	Catharine Hunt	Nov. 29, 1841	Daniel Buie, J.P.
Voss, John W.	Martha W. White	Dec. 30, 1857	Leroy Pennington, M.G.
Voss, Levi	Sarah Pennington	Nov. 4, 1844	R. W. McWhirter, J.P.
Voss, Smith	Alfy Vaughter	Nov. 8, 1840	Daniel Buie, J.P.
Voss, Wiley	Mary V. Billingsley	Dec. 28, 1852	G. P. Wells, J.P.
Voss, William H.	Martha E. Vorhies	Oct. 21, 1848	R. W. McWhirter, J.P.
Voss, W. J.	Susan J. Pennington	Sep. 30, 1857	J. W. Pennington, J.P.
Wagoner, Thomas	Charlott Miller	Jan. 5, 1841	W. A. Edmiston, J.P.
Waldoo, Willie	Mary Shelton	Aug. 15, 1859	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Waldroup, Wm.	Mary Saylor	Dec. 14, 1843	
Walker, Benjamin	Ann White	Jul. 12, 1843	Wm. E. Dancy, J.P.
Walker, Calvin A.	Mary C. Gifford	Oct. 20, 1855	James Calhoun, M.G.
Walker, Francis	Martha J. Pippins	May 14, 1842	
Walker, G. C.	L. E. Bishop	Mar. 3, 1860	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Walker, J.C.W.	Nancy C. Guinn	Feb. 5, 1856	
Walker, N. J.	Mary E. Scott	Dec. 23, 1854	
Walker, William	Nancy C. Gifford	Mar. 4, 1856	A. D. Childress, J.P.
Walker, William R.	Mary E. Hefley	Feb. 23, 1842	John A. Hail, J.P.
Wall, Jesse	Nancy E. Rea	Sep. 22, 1852	Thomas A. Richardson, J.P.
Wall, John H.	Susan M. Wisdom	Jan. 28, 1851	Thomas G. Rosson, J.P.
Wammack, Wiley	Hannah Kilburn	Jun. 21, 1848	Hardy Clayton, J.P.
Warren, John A.	Margaret Ivey	Sep. 18, 1849	Thos. A. Richardson, J.P.
Warren, Joseph L.	Marcella A. Chaffin	Nov. 20, 1847	James Calhoun, M.G.
Warren, Robert N.	Mary Ann Kelly	Jun. 8, 1847	Hardy Clayton, J.P.
Warren, William	Nancy J. Lenear	Nov. 17, 1856	Jonas Crews, J.P.
Wasson, Eli J.	Angeline F. Voorhies	Sep. 11, 1838	Sam Dickson, J.P.
Wasson, F. P.	Sophia J. Campbell	Oct. 7, 1841	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Wasson, J. F.	S. R. Kennedy	Feb. 20, 1850	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Wasson, J. F.	Mary E. Kitchen	Oct. 23, 1855	N. Gower, J.P.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
Watson, Carrel Z.	Nancy A. Leigh	Nov. 3, 1856	Rev. William Lackey
Watson, James W.	Sarah Ann Wallace	Mar. 8, 1850	Stanford Clayton, M.G.
Watson, S. P.	Rebecca Bray	May 27, 1852	Samuel McBride, J.P.
Watts, Lewis	Roda Jones	Aug. 20, 1857	Samuel McBride, J.P.
Weaver, Daniel	Nancy J. Carter	Sep. 17, 1855	Solomon Springer, J.P.
Weaver, James	Sarah Jane Good	Mar. 7, 1846	C. C. Hudson, J.P.
Weaver, James C.	Martha Miles	Apr. 26, 1849	Jesse Higgs, J.P.
Weaver, Mathew	Sophiah Ervin	Apr. 1, 1853	Hardy Clayton, J.P.
Weaver, Samuel	Eliz. E. Duckworth	Feb. 17, 1852	Thos. Prince, M.G.
Webb, Ozias D.	Elizabeth B. Tucker	Jan. 4, 1854	Jas. H. Evans, J.P.
Weeks, Presit	Nancy Burris	Apr. 7, 1838	Sam Dickson, J.P.
Welch, Francis M.	Mary A. White	Jul. 19, 1854	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
Welch, James W.	Nancy R. Maulden	Jan. 25, 1840	Jno. A. Hail, J.P.
Welch, James W.	Mary S. Grissom	Sep. 21, 1847	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
Welch, Jas. W.	Nancy R. Maulden	Jan. 25, 1840	
Welch, Jno. W.	Elizabeth A. McMackin	Dec. 4, 1852	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
Welch, Nicholas	Nancy Dame	Feb. 4, 1842	Jos. Miller, M.G.
Welch, Thos. A.	Sibby Ann Finney	Jul. 18, 1854	N. Gower, J.P.
Wells, James G.	Sereptha J. Lindsey	Nov. 13, 1858	W. C. Davis, J.P.
West, Thomas A.	Margaret E. Wasson	Aug. 1, 1853	John S. Williams, M.G.
Wester, John	Mary Smith	May 19, 1838	Isaac Reeder, M.G.
Weston, H. B.	E. M. Halcom	Nov. 21, 1857	
Wharton, William W.	Susan Tucker	Mar. 4, 1846	John C. May, J.P.
Wheeler, Thos. J.	Mary E. Lucas	Aug. 23, 1842	Joseph Miller, M.G.
White, Albert J.	Mariah Schales	Aug. 22, 1848	Jesse Higgs, J.P.
White, Albert J. M.	Louisa Voss	Oct. 21, 1851	R. C. Mabry, M.G.
White, Charles W.	Usly Halford	Apr. 17, 1854	James T. Caldwell, J.P.
White, David C.	Milly Jane Roper	Nov. 10, 1851	H. F. Appleton, J.P.
White, Ephraim	D. C. Johnston	Apr. 23, 1841	Robt. Newton, J.P.
White, George	Matilda Rogers	Jan. 1, 1849	William Comer, J.P.
White, Ira D.	Sarah Jane Wilburn	Feb. 14, 1853	
White, Jacob	Matilda C. Walden	Mar. 7, 1856	James Calhoun, M.G.
White, James J.	Elenor Franklin	Jun. 28, 1853	Jesse Hutcheson, J.P.
White, James M.	Martha Welch	Dec. 4, 1852	C. J. Herring, J.P.
White, J. M.	A. M. Alford	Mar. 15, 1858	W. C. Davis, J.P.
White, J. M.	A. M. Alford	Apr. 15, 1858	(Same record)
White, John F.	Ann G. Dearette	Dec. 1, 1856	C. H. Nicholson, J.P.
White, Raneney	Catharine Rodgers	Oct. 23, 1842	William Comer, J.P.
White, Stephen	Elizabeth Neely	Oct. 28, 1859	J. H. Evans, J.P.
White, Wm. B.	Susan Hardiman	Sep. 15, 1851	Wm. McMasters, J.P.
White, Wm. M.	Emily I. Cummings	Nov. 23, 1857	J. S. Kelly, J.P.
Whitehead, Tobias	Martha Franklin	Dec. 28, 1852	Jesse Hutcheson, J.P.
Whitley, Albert M.	Lucinda E. Williams	Jun. 3, 1851	James Calhoun, M.G.
Whitley, Alexander	Jane Higgs	Sep. 12, 1849	F. H. Kennedy, J.P.
Whitley, A. M.	Lucinda Voils	Jun. 25, 1853	J. P. Richardson, M.G.
Whitworth, Abraham	Rhoda Gideon	Feb. 21, 1843	Jesse Hutcheson, J.P.
Whitworth, Abraham	Hannah Kelly	Jul. 11, 1845	Daniel Lindsey, J.P.
Whitworth, Pleasant C.	Sarah J. Clayton	Jan. 29, 1856	Hardy Clayton, J.P.
Whitworth, Wm.	Angeline Lindsey	Nov. 14, 1850	Joseph Wisdom, J.P.
Wilbourn, Ananias	Ruth J. Springer	Nov. 18, 1851	H. F. Appleton, J.P.
Wiley, Alfred D.	Jane Blythe	Nov. 16, 1845	C. J. Herrin, J.P.
Willbourn, Jasper	Sarah Jane Brashers	Oct. 6, 1845	Wm. McMasters, J.P.
Williams, Alexander	Jane Whitworth	Apr. 28, 1852	I. D. Pennington, J.P.
Williams, Bassil	Nancy A. Williams	Sep. 26, 1848	R. W. McWhirter, J.P.
Williams, C. A.	Temperance W. Ligon	Jul. 12, 1854	Leroy Pennington, M.G.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
Williams, David	Ursley Newton	Aug. 21, 1843	William Comer, J.P.
Williams, D. C.	Mary F. Pennington	Aug. 9, 1860	
Williams, Fennir J.	Mary Hamlet	Aug. 5, 1841	James Calhoun, M.G.
Williams, Fenner J.	Sarah Whitehead	Feb. 12, 1846	R. W. McWhirter, J.P.
Williams, James	Elizabeth Gray	Apr. 8, 1847	Hardy Clayton, J.P.
Williams, James	Catharine Hills	Dec. 26, 1851	Thomas Smith, M.G.
Williams, James C.R.	Mary Webb	Apr. 5, 1853	John P. Richardson, M.G.
Williams, John	Hannah Wood	May 26, 1846	Wade Barrett, Etd.C.C.
Williams, John A.	Mary F. Barber	Feb. 23, 1854	
Williams, John E.	Sarahan E. Butler	Feb. 1, 1851	Samuel McBride, J.P.
Williams, John E.	Mary Hicks	Feb. 5, 1853	Ezra Cates, J.P.
Williams, John S.	Sarah Herp	Jan. 14, 1857	James S. Kelly, J.P.
Williams, L. D.	Cyntha Horn	Feb. 12, 1859	W. Comer, J.P.
Williams, Preston	Manerva Gower	Jan. 9, 1851	A. H. Bryan, M.G.
Williams, Robert A.	Telitha C. Roper	Aug. 15, 1857	Joshua Day, J.P.
Williams, Robert B.	Malinda Brandon	Jul. 20, 1848	L. Mino Bentley, J.P.
Williams, Robert B.	Fritha F. Crowder	Dec. 15, 1854	
Williams, Robert A.	Ruthey J. Newton	Dec. 6, 1860	Allen Jones, M.G.
Williams, Robt.	Mary Anne McCalister	May 25, 1842	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Williams, Sidney A.	Sarah E. Franks	Jul. 23, 1859	James M. Alford, J.P.
Williams, Thomas	Elizabeth Seaton	Jul. 13, 1857	G. D. Taylor, M.G.
Williams, Thomas N.	Julia F. Todd	Jun. 24, 1841	Robt. Newton, J.P.
Williams, W. D.	M. C. Guinn	Jul. 31, 1855	
Williams, W. H.	Frances E. Hail	Nov. 26, 1856	Jonas Crews, J.P.
Williams, William B.	Martha E. Pullen	Nov. 21, 1853	Willie G. Richardson, J.P.
Williams, William F.	Sarah C. McMasters	Dec. 11, 1855	
Williams, William H.	Susan C. Smith	Mar. 1, 1847	Rev. J. M. Bruce
Williams, W. R.	Sarah Newton	Nov. 19, 1856	Allen Jones, M.G.
Willis, James V.	Adaline Williams	Oct. 15, 1851	J. W. Stewart, J.P.
Willis, Malachi	Jane Couch	May 16, 1842	Allen Stewart, J.P.
Willis, Moses H.	Eliza McDougal	Nov. 26, 1845	Allen Stewart, J.P.
Wilsford, George W.	Frances J. Caldwell	Mar. 24, 1850	
Wilsford, Granville T.	Evelina K. Stribling	Dec. 13, 1845	Joseph Miller, M.G.
Wilsford, J. T.	Mildred R. Nowlin	Apr. 10, 1860	J. T. Caldwell, J.P.
Wilsford, Thomas	Sarah Blair	Nov. 23, 1844	B. W. West, J.P.
Wilsford, Walker	Elizabeth S. Arther	Dec. 18, 1856	
Wilson, E. B.	Mary Jane Johnson	Dec. 18, 1852	J. N. Bradshaw, M.G.
Winterich, Joseph	Caroline Hyatt	May 31, 1855	
Winters, Edward	Alsey Mobley	May 26, 1853	Sam. M. Wasson, J.P.
Wisdom, A. B.	Eliza Chaffin	Feb. 8, 1849	J. C. Sparkman, M.G.
Wisdom, Francis M.	Mary Chaffin	Aug. 22, 1850	Saml. H. Edmiston, J.P.
Wisdom, William N.	Ann J. Richardson	Jan. 18, 1842	Robt. C. Dickson, J.P.
Wolfe, Charles H.	Rosilla H. Stewart	Apr. 29, 1845	W. B. Norman, J.P.
Wommack, Charles	Dialthey Kilburn	Sep. 21, 1855	
Wood, Benjamin	Eliza Hamersley	Aug. 20, 1844	Wm. McMasters, J.P.
Wood, Curtis G.	Nancy R. Curry	Oct. 10, 1857	Leroy Pennington, M.G.
Wood, James G.	Susan A. Dishinghn	Sep. 29, 1857	J. H. Strayhorn, M.G.
Wood, James T.	Sabra M. Kennemer	Feb. 25, 1858	Wm. McMasters, J.P.
Wood, J. M.	May M. Day	Nov. 21, 1855	W. T. Jackson, J.P.
Wood, John	Martha Jane Osborn	Sep. 9, 1843	Wm. A. Edmiston, J.P.
Wood, Reuben	Mary Fuget	Jan. 16, 1850	H. F. Appleton, J.P.
Wood, Reubin	Rachael L. Buttler	Oct. 8, 1855	
Wood, R. J.	A. B. McKinney	Mar. 12, 1859	Joshua Day, J.P.
Wood, S. L.	Lucinda White	Jan. 25, 1840	
Wood, Solomon	Martha Brown	Sep. 7, 1842	

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>	<u>OFFICIANT</u>
Wood, Solomon	Nancy Bassham	Aug. 21, 1850	H. F. Appleton, J.P.
Wood, Stephen L.	Martha E. Setters	Apr. 20, 1850	Sam. H. Edmiston, J.P.
Wood, T. F.	Mary Foust	Oct. 24, 1855	
Workman, D. M.	Elizabeth A. Pickard	Feb. 8, 1854	H. P. Walden, J.P.
Workman, R. C. (Workman?) Carter, Peter E.	Sarah C. Pickens	Nov. 27, 1840	Stephen Carrell, J.P.
Worton, James	Margaret Pickard	Jun. 5, 1841	Stephen Carrell, J.P.
Worton, Vincent	Caroline Finney	Jan. 17, 1860	G. H. Vandiver, M.G.
Wortham, Alexr. S.	Sarah Simpson	Sep. 18, 1858	J. H. Vandiver, J.P.
Wright, Albert C.	Elizabeth Smith	Nov. 2, 1840	
Wright, Moses	Sarah Scott	Dec. 19, 1857	E. Vandiver, M.G.
Wright, Perrin	Manerva J. Turner	Jun. 14, 1852	J. N. Bradshaw, M.G.
Wright, P. M.	Sarah M. Richardson	Feb. 2, 1853	G. O. Wells, J.P.
Wright, Thomas E.	Martha E. Voss	Oct. 13, 1853	Jesse Hutcheson, J.P.
Wright (Right?), William	Martha J. Blair	Oct. 25, 1872	T. K. True, M.G.
Wright, William	Mary Martin	Nov. 21, 1842	Benj. Williams, J.P.
Wright, William N.	Eliza Randall	Apr. 5, 1898	
	Lavonia C. Chaffin	Jan. 24, 1860	W. C. Davis, J.P.
Yancy, B. T.	Martha J. Gillespie	Sep. 1, 1856	C. H. Nicholson, J.P.
Yancy, John	Tennessee Story	Oct. 15, 1851	Ira C. Goff, J.P.
Yarbrough, Hamilton	F. E. Pullen	Jun. 1, 1857	A. H. Bryan, M.G.
Yearwood, William	Nancy Davis	Jul. 11, 1838	Isaac Reeder, M.G.
York, James	Mary E. Dueeast	Mar. 6, 1846	Daniel McDougal, J.P.
York, Meredith	Martha Smith	Aug. 24, 1859	
Young, William	Mary McMillon	Jan. 26, 1859	J. H. Strayhorn, M.G.

\* \* \* \* \*

SELECTED DEKALB COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE BONDS  
 Transcribed from original records by Mrs. John M. Bowman  
 105 Chickahominy Bluffs Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227

J. J. Foster	Nancy Whaley	13 Feb 1849
E. D. Burton	Nancy M. Whaley	13 Mar 1849
James R. Beckwith	Matilda Whaley	27 Mar 1849
William Whaley	Margaret J. Neal	4 Apr 1849
John Keaf	Nancy Bassette (?)	1 May 1849
Isaac Whaley	Nancy D. Bonan	21 July 1849
John Davis	Susanna Keath	24 Aug 1849
Eleale Deerham	Elizabeth Johnson	6 Dec 1849
Henry Hale	Sarah Johnson	9 Dec 1849
B. L. Johnson	Sarah M. Givans	17 Nov 1850
Elisha Chambers	Mary Ann Jane Johnson	20 Nov 1850
William H. Whaley	Martha E. Jones	13 Dec 1852
Wm. M. Raulston	Elizabeth A. Lawrence	14 Mar 1854
Jonathan Johnson	Lucinda Colewell	30 May 1854
Mathew Johnson	Visa Taylor	17 May 1854
S. B. Whaley	Parthenia M. Bell	21 Mar 1855
Esam Pack	Elizabeth Johnson	25 June 1855
Wm. Johnson	Margaret Burks	3 Aug 1855
Corneleas(?) Keaton	Julian Keath	26 Aug 1855
Thomas Kieff	Elizabeth Estes	2 Sept 1855
A. Freey(?)	Nancy Johnson	5 Feb 1856
Eli Conger	Elizabeth Merritt	24 July 1856

GENERAL INDEX TO CLAIBORNE CO., TENNESSEE BOOK OF RECORDS, VOL I, 1801-1825  
 Extracted from W. P. A. Records by Grace Hall Upshaw

The Indirect Index has been checked against the Direct Index. Discrepancies are added in parentheses. Omissions are added following the Direct Listing.

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>	<u>CONSID- ERATION</u>
Direct					
Donalson, Stockley	Nathaniel Austin	D	1803	A-106	\$ 50
Donalson, Stockly	Jonathan Blye et al	D	1792	A- 92	\$ 100
Duke, John	Henry Baker	D	1807	A-324	\$ 100
Davis, Nathaniel	William Bowman	D	1808	A-373	\$ 500
Donelson, Stockly	Archibald Clayton	D	1804	A-142	\$ 20
Davis, Nathaniel	Jess Cain	D	1807	A-373	\$ 150
Doherty, William, Sr.	William Doherty, Jr.	D	1803	A- 61	\$ 200
Donaldson, Stokely et al	Jessee Duncan et al	D	1804	A-228	\$ 20
Davis, Nathaniel	John Dauthet	D	1808	A-377	\$ 307.50
Davis, Nathaniel	Evan Douthet	D	1808	A-378	\$ 217
Donelson, Stakeley	Abraham Fitch	D	1804	A-133	\$ 30
Donelson, Stakley	James Farest	D	1804	A-242	\$ 10
Donelson, Stockley	Richard Forest	D	1804	A-246	\$ 35
Donalson, Stockley	John Gossage	D	1804	A-123	\$ 70
Donalson, Stockley	James Glasgow	D	1800	A-198	\$2000
Davis, Nathaniel	Willis Gray	D	1807	A-380	\$ 600
Dodson, Jesse	John Hunt	D	1800	A- 43	\$ 12
Donalson, Stockley	Barnaba Haly	D	1799	A- 67	\$ 50
Davis, Nathaniel	Henry Hunter	D	1807	A-105	\$1187.50
Donalson, Stockley	John Hunt, Sr.	D	1799	A-150	\$ 160
Davis, Nathaniel	Abraham Hunter	D	1808	A-375	\$ 21
Durham, Nancey	Henley Hunter	B.S.	1806	A-385	---
Duncan, Jesse	John James	D	1805	A-250	\$ 150
Davis, Nathaniel	Micheal Moyers	D	1807	A-371	\$ 800
Donalson, Stockley	James Orr	D	1803	A-162	\$ 200
Donalson, Stockley	James Orr	D	1803	A-163	\$ 100
Davis, Nathaniel	Moses Overton	D	1806	A-334	\$1400
Damron, Christopher	Col. James Roddy	B.S.	1803	A-107	---
Donalson, Stockly	James Renfro	D	1803	A-164	\$ 100
Donalson, Stockly	Martin Rice	D	1800	A-184	\$ 20
Damron, Christopher	James Roddy	B.S.	1808	A-361	\$ 150
Davis, Nathaniel	Edward Russell	D	1807	A-372	\$ 600
Davis, Nathaniel	William Rogers	D	1807	A- 3	\$ 250
Donalson, Stockley	William Savage	D	1809	A- 26	\$ 25
Donalson, Stockley	Henry Sharp	D	---	A- 37	\$ 20
Donalson, Stockley	Daniel Sharp	D	1799	A- 59	\$ 20
Donalson, Stockley	William Savage	D	1804	A-132	\$ 27
Donalson, Stockley	Lewis Whitner	D	1795	A- 17	\$1000
Davis, Winnie et al	Elisha Wallen	D	1807	A-342	Love
Davis, Nathaniel	Walter Alvis	D	1807	B-109	\$1000
Davis, Nathaniel	John Berry	D	1807	B- 1	\$ 422.50
Davis, Nathaniel	William Beenleu	D	1808	B- 68	\$ 50
Davis, Nathaniel	William Bowman	D	1808	B- 80	\$ 100
Davis, Nathaniel	William Bowman	D	1809	B-256	\$1000
Davis, Nathaniel	John Breeding	D	1810	B-260	\$ 500
Denton, Jonathan	John Cameron	B.S.	1808	B- 70	\$ 500
Dodson, Jeff	Zack McCubbins	D	1808	B- 63	\$1550
Douthet, Evan	John McNew	D	1808	B-215	\$ 500
Denton, Jonathan	Jeremiah Peberly	B.S.	1808	B- 71	\$ 500
Davis, Nathaniel	George Petree	D	1808	B- 72	\$ 800
Denton, Jonathan	Jermiah Peberly	D	1810	B-313	\$ 300
Davis, Nathaniel	William Rodgers	D	1807	B- 3	\$ 250
Davis, Nathaniel	David Rogers	D	1807	B- 4	\$ 150
Davis, Nathaniel	John Rogers	D	1807	B- 6	\$ 200
Duncan, Jesse & L	James Roberts	D	1809	B- 24	\$ 250
Douthet, John	John Walker	D	1809	B-223	\$ 650
Davis, Nathaniel	Samuel Weaver	D	1809	B-237	\$ 700
Davis, Nathaniel	Henry Ausmus	D	1811	C-111	\$ 20
Davis, N & M Overton	Peter Beeler	D	1810	C- 8	\$ 400
Davis, Nathaniel	Valentine Bourouf	D	1810	C- 10	\$ 100
Davis, Nathaniel	Joseph Beeler	D	1811	C- 53	\$2000
Day, Ranson	Isham Clark	B.S.	1812	C-247	\$ 250
Daniel, Archibald	George Flecher	D	1811	C-112	\$ 200
Davis, Nathaniel	John F. Jack	D	1811	C- 87	\$ 100

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	INST.	DATE	BK/PG	CONSID- ERATION
Davis, Nathaniel	John Lynch	D	1807	C-223	\$ 200
Davis, Nathaniel	George Peters	D	1810	C- 1	\$ 1
Davis, Nathaniel	Edward Russell	D	1807	C- 5	\$ 1
Day, Ransom	George Stubblefield	D	1811	C-243	\$ 800
Davis, Nathaniel	James Vanbibber	D	1807	C- 11	\$ 136
Davis, Nathaniel	David Wilson	D	1811	C- 44	\$ 400
Dobkins, John	John Bartlell	D	1812	D-117	\$ 100
Dobkins, Jacob	Daniel Brooks	D	1814	D-318	\$ 250
Dobkins, Jacob	George Campbell	D	1814	D-223	\$ 150
Davis, Nathaniel	John Casey	Ag	1816	D-401	---
Davis, Moses	Aaron Davis	D	1813	D-100	Love
Davis, Moses	Richard Estess	D	1813	D- 99	---
Davis, Moses	John Guthery	D	1813	D-101	Love
Davis, Nathaniel	Abraham Hunter	D	1811	D-206	\$ 12
Davis, Thomas	William Jennings	D	1812	D-150	\$ 120
Dobson, Jacob	Elijah Jones	D	1814	D-226	\$ 300
Denham, David	Samuel Jones	D	1812	D-261	\$ 400
Dysart, Cornelius	James White et al	D	1811	D-126	\$ 295.24
Damron, Christopher	Zach. Cadle	D	1814	E- 30	\$ 20
Douerty, William	Benj. Cloud	D	1816	E- 38	\$ 60
Duval, William	James Coursey	D	1796	E-286	---
Davis, Aaron	Moses Davis	D	1816	E- 68	\$ 500
Dobbs, William	Thomas Dobbs	D	1818	E-332	\$ 40
Dobbs, John	John Ferguson	D	1816	E- 98	\$ 150
Dobbs, William	Hugh Graham	D	1818	E-325	\$ 80
Dobbs, Thomas et al	William Graham & Co.	D	1819	E-387	\$ 80
Dobbs, William	William Graham et al	D	1819	E-402	\$ 260
Dobbs, William	William Murphy	D	1816	E- 76	\$ 400
Duval, William	Obadiah Martin	D	1796	E-287	5.S.
Davis, Elnathan	Fredrick Mayes	D	1814	E-356	\$ 160
Day, Ransom	John Neal	D	1818	E-214	\$ 300
Dobbs, Thomas	William Rogers	D	1819	E-387	\$ 80
Davis, Nathaniel	John Rogers	D	1810	E-118	\$ 800
Day, Ransom	John Simmons	B.S.	1812	E-280	\$ 700
Davis, Moses	Isham Stinnett	D	1820	E-311	\$ 600
Davis, Nathaniel	Fred Bolinger, Jr.	D	1820	F-199	\$ 100
Davis, Nathaniel	Daniel Coffett	D	1820	F-127	\$ 160
Dobkins, Solomon	William Critchfield	D	1822	F-204	\$ 800
Davis, Elnathan	Benjamin Davis	D	1822	F-308	\$ 500
Dameron, Christopher	Wm. Graham et al Exrs.	Will	1812	F- 49	\$ 664
Donohue, Patrick	Thos. McBroom	Q.D.	1805	F-219	---
Dobkins, Jacob	John Riley	D	1821	F-154	\$ 350
Dobkins, Jacob	John Whiteaker	D	1819	F-116	\$ 400
Doherty, Wm.	Benjamin Cloud	D	1818	G- 41	\$ 50
Davis, Moses	Harmon Davis	D	1818	G- 8	\$ 300
Dobbs, John	Wm. Dobbs	D	1818	G- 45	\$ 150
Day, Ransom Sr.	John Evans	D	1823	G-257	\$ 325
Dobbs, Joel	John Hurst	Q.D.	1821	G-193	\$ 400
Dougherty, John	Wm. Murph(e)y	D	1822	G-136	\$ 50
Dobbs, John	Thos. May(e)s	D	1821	G-198	\$ 50
Dobbs, Wm.	Reuben Rose	D	1818	G- 32	\$ 150
Dobbs, Wm.	Reuben Rose	D	1818	G- 34	\$ 450
Damron, Christopher	John Wallen	D	1817	G- 17	\$ 60
Dotson, Edward	Tandy Welch	D	1820	G-167	\$ 225
Donelson, Stockley	James Adair	P.A.	1799	H-148	---
Donelson, Stockley	John Adair	D	1800	H-152	\$ 300
Dunn, Thomas	John Dunn	D	1820	H- 39	\$ 325
Dodson, Lazerous	Augustine P. Fore	D	1827	H-291	\$ 282.50
Davison, Blain	James Goin, Sr.	D	1815	H- 14	\$ 200
Davis, Aaron	W.H. Graham & Co.	D	1825	H- 85	\$ 208
Davis, A.	Hugh Graham & Co.	D	1825	H-164	---
Dobbs, Joel	John Hunt	D	1820	H- 88	\$ 200
Davis, Aaron	Thomas McLane(McClain)	D	1824	H- 50	\$ 100
Davis, Moses	Thomas McLane et al	D	1825	H-156	\$ 284
Davis, Moses	Thomas McLane et al	D	1825	H-158	\$ 284
Dunn, Drewry	Hiram Dobbs	D	1824	I-244	\$ 25
Davis, Moses	Jacob Long	D	1818	I-417	\$ 130
Depast, James	James McCallister	D	1796	I-415	6 S
Dobbs, William	James Dobbs	P.A.	1825	K- 33	---
Davison, G.	Henry Sharp	D	1816	L-373	\$ 300
Donelson, Stockley	John Adair	P.A.	1805	M-223	---

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>	<u>CONSID- ERATION</u>
Donelson, Stockly	James Glasgow	D	1800	M-223	\$2000
Davis, Aaron & wife	Thomas Davis	D	1820	N-190	---
Dobbs, James	Jonathan Barnard	D	1827(1821)	S-560	\$ 175
Dowell, Major	Joseph Brock	D	1808	T- 55	\$5000
Dowell, Major, Jr.	Joseph Brock, Jun.	D	1808	V-132	\$5000
Evans, George	Henry Baker	D	1805	A-254	\$ 31
Evans, Walter et al	Janes Price Evans	Birth	1806	A----	---
Evans, W. and J. P.	----	Birth	1806	A-199	---
Evans, Walter	Jonathan Harrison	D	1804	A-173	\$ 160
Evans, Walter	George Snuffer	D	1804	A-143	\$ 30
Evans, Jesse	Benj. Bradford	D	1810	B-240	\$ 100
Evans, George	Jesse Cheek	D	1808	B-104	\$ 75
Evans, Jesse	John Cardwell	D	1810	B-315	\$ 60
Epperson, Robert	Christena Hoover	D	1807	B-266	\$ 135
Epperson, Robert	John Nevels	D	1807	B-106	\$ 40
Ewel, Laton	Joel Bayls	D	1813	C-225	\$ 200
Earls, S. & J.	David Cain, Sr.	D	1811	C-162	\$ 200
Evans, George et al	Martin Beaty	Ag	1812	D-121	---
Ewell, Leighton	Joel Bays	D	1813	D-200	\$ 100
Edwards, Lewis	John Brock et al	D	1807	D-217	\$ 500
Evans, Walter et al	John Botts	D	1815	D-429	\$ 30
Evans, Joseph	Daniel Coffett	D	1809	D- 70	\$ 600
Evans, Walter	Dennis Condry	D	1814	D-343	Deed
Evans, Walter	William Dobbs	D	1812	D-104	\$ 15
Evans, Walter	John Dobbs	D	1815	D- 16	\$ 150
Evans, Joseph	Dennis Evans	P.A.	1812	D-199	---
Evans, Walter	Abraham Fitch	D	1811	D- 63	\$ 300
Evans, Walter et al	John Lathin	D	1814	D-235	\$ 15
Evans, Walter	John Murphy	D	1813	D-254	\$ 300
Evans, Walter (clerk)	Samuel Nichelson	D	1815	D-347	---
Evans, Walter et al	Joseph Powell	D	1814	D-270	50c
Evans, Walter et al	John Tucker	D	1814	D-269	Land
Evans, Walter	William Weaver	B.S.	1813	D- 65	\$ 200
Evans, Walter	George Yoakum	D	1816	D-405	\$ 112.50
Evans, Walter	David Chadwell	D	1817	E-145	\$ 300
Evans, Walter	John Casey et al	D	1815	E-431	50c
Ely, George	William Ely	D	1818	E-187	\$ 79
Evans, Thos. L.	Joe Evans	P.A.	1820	E-433	---
Evans, John	Hugh Graham	D	1820	E-413	\$ 5
Evans, Walter et al	Harmon Hopper	---	1814	E- 61	---
Evans, John	William Lewis	D	1816	E- 66	\$ 200
Evans, Walter et al	Fielding Lewis	D	1814	E-285	\$ 1
Eads, Archibal	John Critchfield	D	1820	F-224	\$ 100
Ewel, Leighton	Jacob Cassell	D	1821	F-259	\$ 22
Evans, Thos. L.	Joe Evans	P.A.	1820	----	---
Ely, Barton et al	William Ely	D	1819	F- 98	\$ 227
Edwarus, Tuner	William Ely	D	1818	F-114	\$ 200
Evans, Walter	John Casey	D	1815	G- 92	Deed
Estes, Micajah	John Hurst	D	1814	G- 19	\$ 400
Ely, Wm.	Wm. Turner	D	1825	H-137	\$ 200
Ellington, John	Lewis Lay	D	1822	S-410,	\$ 300
Edwards, Hiram	John Thompson	D	1825	S-157	\$ 80
Fitspatrick, John, Jr.	John Fitchpatrick, Sr.	D	1802	A- 72	\$ 102
Fitspatrick, John	John Jones	D	1802	A- 51	27½
Fitspatrick, ---	John Jones	D	1803	A-108	\$ 230
Fugate, William	John Parrott	D	1804	A-166	\$ 60
Flanery, Daniel	Thomas Wallen	D	1805	A-196	\$ 700
Fields, David	Thomas Dunn	D	1808	B-124	\$ 400
Fields, David	Thos. Huddleston et al	D	1810	B-245	\$ 300
Forrast, Richard	James Forrast	D	1811	C-237	\$ 35
Forrest, Richard	Richard Harper	D	1813	C-259	\$ 100
Fitch, Abraham	Thomas Shermas	D	1811	C-207	\$ 100
Flowers, James	Laton Ewel	D	1811	D- 47	\$ 160
Forrest, James et al	Richard Harper	D	1811	D- 76	\$ 150
Fletcher, George	Samuel Jones	D	1812	D-237	\$ 250
Fields, Richard	Cyrus Nimrod	D	1815	E- 1	\$ 400
Fortner, Levi	John McDowell	D	1814	E-225	\$ 300
Fitch, Abraham	William Wallis	D	1818	E-382	\$ 700

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>	<u>CONSID- ERATION</u>
Fugate, Martin	Dennis Brasfield	D	1825(1822)	H-108	\$ 100
Furgerson, Larkin	A & R Crocket	D	1820	H- 62	\$ 320
Forgason, John	James Eastridge	D	1825	H-134	\$ 96
Furgerson, Larkin	John Gurgerson	D	1824	H- 76	\$ 60
Forrest, James	Elijah Harp	D	1812	H-112	\$ 100
Forrest, James	Elijah Harp	D	1812	H-113	\$ 200
Friar, Thos.	Raymond Owens	D	1818	T-567	\$ 150
Flenning, Bryrd M.	James Rogers	D	1824	W-335	\$ 140
Glasgow, James	Edward Ashley	D	1805	A-244	\$ 30
Glasgow, James	Edward Ashley	D	1805	A-245	\$ 25
Grubb, John	Micheal Boyer	D	1806	A- 6	\$ 150
Glasgow, James	John Brooks	D	1805	A- 29	\$ 10
Glasgow, James	John Brock	D	1805	A-231	\$ 20
Glas, Joseph	Henry Baker	D	1805	A-231	\$ 1
Glasgow, James	Thomas Barnes	D	1805	A-251	\$ 50
Guest, Joseph	Jesse Carpenter	D	1805	A- 10	\$ 375
Glasgow, James	David Chadwell	D	1805	A- 20	\$ 51
Glasgow, James	Lewis Edwards	D	1806	A- 53	\$ 12
Glasgow, James	Walter Evans	D	1806	A-284	\$ 100
Glasgow, James	Walter Evans	D	1806	A-365	\$ 150
Glasgow, James	William Goin	D	1805	A- 3	\$ 20
Glasgow, James	Richard Harper	D	1806	A-261	\$ 25
Gilpin, George et al	John McIver	D	1803	A-179	---
Gibbs, Daniel	Alexander McNutt	D	1801	A-222	\$ 75
Gibbs, David	Martin Rice	D	1805	A-205	\$ 215
Glasgow, James	Griffin Stillings	D	1805	A-232	\$ 16.66
Gossage, William	William Shelton	D	1806	A-258	80S
Gossett, Edmon	Daniel Troxel	D	1807	A-318	\$ 200
Glasgow, James	William Williams	D	1805	A- 16	\$ 50
Glasgow, James	Robert Whiteaker	D	1805	A-252	\$ 10
Glasgow, James	Jeremiah Campbell	D	1808	B-115	\$ 75
Greening, Ruben	John Dougherty	B.S.	1808	B-222	\$ 400
Glasgow, James	Walter Evans	D	1809	B-153	\$ 30
Glasgow, James	William Gowing	D	1809	B-136	\$ 100
Glasgow, James	David Lay	D	1808	B-117	\$ 60
Glasgow, James	David Lay	D	1795	B- 38	\$ 400
Gowen, William	Thomas Mayes	D	1808	B- 61	\$ 660
Gowen, William	Bridges & Mayes	D	1808	B- 62	\$1550
Glasgow, James	Thomas Powell	D	1805	B-159	\$ 32
Glasgow, James	John Adair	Revok	1812	C-245	---
Glasgow, James	John Adair	P.A.	1811	C-248	---
Glasgow, James	Seth Botts	D	1811	C-194	\$ 60
Glasgow, James	John Botts	D	1811	C-208	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	Mash Cadle	D	1811	C- 78	\$ 75
Glasgow, James	Silas Clark	D	1810	C-140	\$ 10
Glasgow, James	Richd. Critchfield	D	1811	C-205	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	Nathan Davis	D	1811	C-166	\$ 17.50
Glasgow, James	Christ. Dameron	D	1811	C-176	\$ 20
Glasgow, James	James Forrest	D	1811	C-235	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	Uriah & L Goin	B.S.	1811	C- 36	\$ 50
Glasgow, James	Edward Givens	D	1811	C-191	\$ 30
Glasgow, James	John Gray	D	1811	C-203	\$ 35
Glasgow, James	Wm. Henderson	D	1810	C- 4	\$ 4.50
Glasgow, James	John Harper	D	1810	C- 94	\$ 75
Glasgow, James	Willis Harper	D	1811	C- 96	\$ 14
Glasgow, James	Thomas Hurst	D	1810	C-113	\$ 10
Glasgow, James	Nancy Majors	D	1809	C-115	\$ 30
Glasgow, James	Nathan Perry	D	1811	C-221	\$ 37
Glasgow, James	Hezekeah Smith	D	1811	C-200	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	William Wallas	D	1812	C-218	\$ 100
Glasgow, James	William Wallace	D	1817	C-225	\$ 100
Glasgow, James	Nancy Williams	P.A.	1812	C-246	---
Glasgow, James	Jacob Adams	D	1810	D- 16	\$ 22
Glasgow, James	Thomas Anderson	D	1813	D-342	\$ 15
Griffeth, James	John Brassfield	D	1811	D- 1	\$ 115
Glasgow, James	Martin Bunch	D	1811	D- 10	\$ 100
Glasgow, James	William Bridges	D	1812	D- 38	\$ 40
Glasgow, James	Thomas Bridges	D	1812	D- 44	\$ 40
Goss, John	John Breeding	D	1812	D-187	\$ 436



<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>	<u>CONSID- ERATION</u>
Glasgow, James	Palmer Critchfield	D	1811	D- 32	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	Dennis Condry	D	1810	D- 57	\$ 500
Glasgow, James	David Collins	D	1812	D-186	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	John Cardwell	D	1813	D-194	\$ 50
Glasgow, James	Dennis Condry	D	1812	D-345	\$ 50
Glasgow, James	Elnathan Davis	D	1812	D-336	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	Walter Evans et al	D	1809	D-210	\$ 200
Glasgow, James	William Goin	D	1812	D-142	\$ 50
Griffith, James	Aaron Griffith	D	1812	D-358	Love
Glasgow, James	Richard Harper	D	1812	D- 81	\$ 10
Glasgow, James	Abraham Hurst	D	1812	D-419	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	Jesse Jones	D	1811	D-128	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	Peter Lickliter	D	1811	D- 54	\$1500
Glasgow, James	John Latham	D	1812	D- 61	\$ 15
Glasgow, James	John Lebow	D	1811	D-133	\$ 50
Glasgow, James	Thomas Mays	D	1811	D- 37	\$ 20
Glasgow, James	Arther Monday	D	1811	D-135	\$ 50
Glasgow, James	Daniel Moore	D	1812	D-274	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	Samuel Moore	D	1814	D-428	Deed
Glasgow, James	William Savage	D	1810	D-162	\$ 40
Glasgow, James	William Stallings	D	1813	D-337	\$ 15
Glasgow, James	John Tucker	D	1813	D-109	\$ 20
Glasgow, James	James Wright	D	1809	D-155	\$ 75
Glasgow, James	Thos. Whitehead	D	1811	D-159	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	William Yoark	D	1810	D-264	\$ 25
Glasgow, J. W.	William Arnell	Ag	1820	E-406	---
Glasgow, James	John Bullard	D	1812	E-150	\$ 500
Glasgow, James	John Condry	D	1812	E- 26	\$ 10
Glasgow, James	John Collensworth	D	1812	E- 90	\$ 25
Gross, John	James Carpenter	D	1818	E-186	\$ 500
Goin, William	John Cardwell	D	1818	E-274	\$ 100
Glasgow, James	John Casey et al	D	1813	E-429	\$ 50
Glasgow, James	John Dobbs	D	1814	E- 17	\$ 25
Glasgow, James	Elnathan Davis	D	1820	E-189	\$ 20
Glasgow, James	Christopher Damron	D	1814	E-285	\$ 250
Glasgow, James	Arthur Monday	D	1815	E- 12	\$ 20
Glasgow, James	John Murphy	D	1811	E-129	\$ 7.50
Graham, William	Zack McCubbin	B.S.	1819	E-401	\$ 800
Glasgow, James	William Rogers	D	1813	E- 22	\$ 70
Glasgow, James	William Brown	P.A.	1820	F- 53	---
Glasgow, James W.	John Bullard	D	1820	F-166	\$ 60
Glasgow, James	John Casey	D	1810	F- 26	\$ 150
Graham, Hugh et al	Covington Collingsworth	D	1823	F-238	\$ 289
Glasgow, James W.	Ransom Day	D	1820	F- 42	\$ 60
Glasgow, James W.	Hugh Graham	D	1820	F- 47	\$ 100
Glasgow, James W.	Hugh Graham	D	1820	F- 82	\$ 25
Glasgow, James W.	Wm. Graham	D	1820	F- 83	\$ 20
Glasgow, James W.	Bibby Hodges	D	1820	F- 72	\$ 50
Graham, William et al	William Hill	Q.D.	1821	F-135	---
Glasgow, James W.	Ruben Harper	D	1820	F-144	\$ 100
Glasgow, James W.	Edward Jennings	D	1820	F-156	\$ 30
Glasgow, James W.	Fielding Lewis	D	1820	F-109	\$ 41
Glasgow, James W.	Peter Lickliter	D	1820	F-126	\$ 15
Glasgow, James	Nathaniel Moore	D	1820	F-110	\$ 1
Glasgow, James (W.)	Jona(h) Mo(o)re	D	1821	F-213(313)	\$ 40 (25)
Glasgow, James	Jonah Moore	D	1821	F-315	\$ 25 (40)
Glasgow, James	Nancy McMinn et at	Will	1820	F- 21	---
Glasgow, James	William Stallings	D	1820	F-132	\$ 1
Glasgow, James	Thomas Stone	D	1811	F-249	\$ 50
Glasgow, James W.	John Thompson	D	1820	F-148	\$ 4
Glasgow, James W.	John Thompson	D	1820	F-149	\$ 50
Glasgow, James W.	Wm. Bullard	D	1820	G-114	\$ 15
Grubbs, John	Abraham Boyers	D	1821	G-132	\$ 170
Glasgow, James W.	Ransom Day	D	1820	G-118	\$ 15
Glasgow, James	Ransom Day	D	1821	G-223	\$ 30
Glasgow, James W.	David Huddleston	D	1821(1820)	G- 67	\$ 50
Glasgow, James W.	Elijah Hurst	D	1820	G- 79	\$ 10
Glasgow, James W.	John Huddleston	D	1820	G-130	\$ 60
Glasgow, James W.	Daniel Hopson et al	D	1820	G-135	\$ 65
Glasgow, James W.	Isaac Housley	D	1820	G-195	\$ 15

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>	<u>CONSID- ERATION</u>
Gower, Stannley P.	Wm. Houston	B.S.	1822	G-182	\$ 266.25
Glasgow, James W.	Dickson Jennings	D	1821	G-191	\$ 10
Gipson, George	Samuel Jones	D	1819	G- 12	\$ 2.50
Glasgow, James W.	Wm. Muphey	D	1820	G- 90	\$ 40
Glasgow, James W.	Thos. Moyes	D	1820	G-197	\$ 6
Grubbs, John	Isaac McBee	D	1820	G-142	---
Glasgow, James	Alford Noel	D	1820	G-115	\$ 40
Glasgow, James W.	Alford Noel	D	1820	G-117	\$ 50
Glasgow, James	Stephen Ousley	D	1812	G-139	\$ 25
Glasgow, James W.	Reuben Rose	D	1820	G- 31	\$ 45
Guttery, J. & W.	Isaac Yoakum	D	1822	G-175	\$ 300
Givens, Zack et al	Joel Fairchilds	D	1824	H-286	\$ 100
Given, Zack et al	Joel Fairchilds	D	1825	H-288	\$ 120
Glasgow, James W.	William Goin	D	1820	H- 57	\$ 6
Glasgow, James W.	William Goin	D	1820	H- 58	\$ 6
Glasgow, James W.	William Goin	D	1820	H- 59	\$ 100
Glasgow, James	John Graves	D	1813	H-430	\$ 27
Glasgow, James W.	John Hurst	D	1820	H- 25	\$ 25
Glasgow, James W.	Drury Harrell	D	1825	H- 87	\$ 40
Goin, James, Sr.	John Harris	D	1825	H-448	\$ 200
Glasgow, James W.	John McCubbins	D	1820	H- 70	\$ 45
Glasgow, James	John Simmons	D	1821	H-279	\$ 35
Glasgow, James	John Simmons	D	1821	H-281	\$ 10
Graham, Wm. et al	Susanna Stone	D	1824	H-103	\$ 325
Glasgow, James W.	John Thompson	D	1813	I-386	\$ 50
Gresham, Robert	George Barnard	D	1817	L-222	\$ 200
Gresham, Charles	Robt. Gresham(Graham)	D	1819	L-221	\$ 50
Glasgow, James	Albartens Arwine	D	1811	M-212	\$ 8.50
Glasgow, James W.	Daniel Hobson et al	D	1820	M-440	\$ 65
Glasgow, James	John Graves	D	1813	R-346	\$ 78
Hord, William	George Adams	D	1806	A-271	\$ 1
Hord, William	Isaac Armstrong	D	1806	A-272	\$ 50
Henderson, Thomas	William Bird	D	1805	A- 42	\$ 12
Hunt, John	Samuel Burk	D	1805	A- 47	\$ 200
Hunt, John	George Brooks	D	1805	A-169	\$ 100
Hunt, John Sheff	Robert Burton	D	1804	A-178	38,2284 1/2
Houston, Robert	Robert Burton	D	1802	A-192	\$1000
Hunt, John	Ezekiel Craft	D	1803	A-135	\$ 11
Hunt, John	Joseph Coffey	D	1804	A-137	\$ 25
Hunt, John	David Chadwell, Sr.	D	1805	A-189	\$ 10
Hunt, John, Sr.	Davis Chadwell, Sr.	D	1805	A-191	\$ 200
Hunt, John	Joseph Coffey	D	1805	A-214	\$ 10
Hoard, William	James Campbell	D	1806	A-282	\$ 1
Hart, Nathaniel	Nathaniel Davis	D	1800	A- 1	25h
Howard, Peter	William Deery	B.S.	1806	A-266	\$ 150
Hill, Jacob	L. Edwards Heirs	D	1802	A- 11	\$ 300
Hord, William	Elisha Harrison	Q.C.	1806	A- 25	\$ 1
Hodges, Thomas	John Hodges	D	1803	A- 91	\$ 100
Hunt, John, Sr.	John Hunt, Jr.	D	1804	A-135	\$ 185.50
Hodges, John	James Hodges	D	1804	A-162	\$ 300
Hogg, James	George Hooper	D	1804	A-209	\$2500
Hudson, David	Amos Joeston	D	1802	A- 41	\$ 400
Hord, William	William Jones	D	1803	A- 96	\$ 10
Hart, Nathaniel	Stephen Cawood(Keywood)	D	1803	A- 81	\$ 275.50
Hord, William	Alexander Martin	D	1806	A-260	\$ 120
Henderson, Thomas	Alexander Martin	D	1806	A-260	\$ 120
Henderson, Thomas	Randolph McDaniel	D	1803	A-144	\$ 50
Hart, Nathaniel	Thomas McLane	D	1806	A-262	\$3250
Hoggs, James	William Owen	D	1804	A-369	\$ 400
Hudson, David	John Reynolds	D	1802	A- 62	Dollars
Hord, William	James Roddy	D	1803	A- 93	\$ 1
Henderson, Thomas	James Spradling	D	1805	A-240	\$ 200
Hart, Thomas	John Vanbeber	D	1806	A-348	\$3250
Hunt, John Sheff	Sammie Wyatt	D	1803	A-108	\$ 38.70
Hunt, John Sheff	Harmon Wynn	D	1807	A-222	\$ 125
Henderson, Thomas	Robert Yancey	D	1802	A- 64	\$ 200
Hall, John	William Cocke	D	1809	B-119 1/2	\$3300
Hord, William	Jeff Dodson	D	1789	B- 25	\$ 10
Henderson, Thos.	Chesley Dobbs	D	1808(1818)	B- 95(93)	\$ 500(570)

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>	<u>CONSID- ERATION</u>
Hughes, Hardy	David Fields	D	1809	B-272	\$ 200
Henderson, Thomas	William Graham	D	1809	B-148	\$ 15
Harrison, Jonathan	Eleas Harrison	D	1809	B-219	\$ 170,160
Harrison, Eleas	William Hord	D	1809	B-230	\$ 1
Hord, William	George James	D	1802	A- 5	\$ 400
Henderson, Thomas	John F. Jack	D	1808	B-254	\$ 500
Harrison, John	Robert Kile	T.D.	1808	B- 48	\$ 53
Henderson, Sammie	Abner Lea	D	1810	B-282	\$ 14.50
Harrison, John	Isaac Maiden	T.D.	1807	B- 39	\$ 53
Henderson, Thomas	Thos. & Wm. McCarty	D	1809	B-269	\$ 300
Henderson, George	Thomas McVey	D	1809	B-286	\$ 200
Hall, John	Zack McCubbins	D	1810	B-296	\$ 700
Hall, Thomas	Joseph Neal	D	1810	B-292	\$ 600
Henderson, Thomas	Jessee Patterson	D	1810	B-290	\$ 300
Hord, William	Henry Sumpster et al	D	1810	B-268	\$ 350
Hord, William	Samuel Wyatt	D	1808	B- 19	\$ 1
Hall, John	James Claxton	P.A.	1810	C- 58	---
Hall, John	John Dougherty	B.S.	1810	C- 13	\$ 140
Hill, Joab	Henry Devault	D	1809	C-117	\$1400
Hunter, Abraham	Thomas Dunn	D	1812	C-216	\$ 11
Hudson, Ezekiel	Benj. Fields	D	1810	C-105	\$ 400
Hunt, John	John Hall	B.S.	1810	C- 57	\$ 250
Hall, John	Benj. Posey	D	1810	C- 65	\$ 548
Hall, John	Benj. Posey	D	1810	C- 68	\$ 548
Hunter, William	George Beeler	D	1808	D-247	\$ 250
Hall, John	James Claxton	D	1811	D- 94	\$ 10
Hunt, John	Jacob Dobbins	D	1813	D-161	\$ 400
Huffaker, Peter	William Ely	D	1812	D-125	\$ 200
Huddleston, Thomas	John Ellington	D	1812	D-148	\$ 100
Harrison, Elias	Thomas Hoskins	D	1812	D- 28	\$ 60
Harrison, John	William Hord	D	1808	D- 78	\$ 15
Hodges, James	John Hodges	D	1811	D-109	\$ 200
Hunter, Andrew	Mathew Hunter	D	1814	D-243	\$ 450
Hodges, Thomas	John Hodges	D	1815	D-416	\$ 500
Hoover, Christenia	David James	D	1811	D- 42	\$ 200
Hord, William	Henry Jenkins	D	1812	D-140	\$ 100
Hord, William	John Lengar	D	1812	D-102	\$ 220
Hunter, Henry	Jesse Lynch	D	1813	D-177	\$ 400
Hunt, John	Thomas Longhlin	D	1816	D-403	\$ 50
Hillegas, Micheal	Samuel Nichelson	D	1795	D-298	\$ 1
Henderson, Thomas	Robert Patterson	D	1812	D- 33	\$ 200
Hunt, John et al	Benjamin Posey	D	1812	D- 50	\$ 15
Hill, Joab	Francis Patterson	D	1812	D-116	\$ 575
Harper, John	Joseph Powell	D	1812	D-208	\$ 400
Harper, Richard	Ruben Rose	D	1813	D-146	\$ 30
Harper, Richard	Ruben Rose	D	1813	D-164	\$ 66
Hord, William	Daniel Rice	D	1813	D-183	\$1400
Harper, Richard	Thos. Sherman	D	1812	D-113	\$ 120
Harper, Richard	Thos. Sherman	D	1812	D-114	\$ 200
Henderson, William	John Thompson	D	1813	D-129	\$1150
Hord, William	Joseph William	D	1811	D- 83	\$ 300
Hobbs, Isaac	Solomon Baker	D	1816	E- 44	\$ 400
Henderson, William	John Birch	D	1814	E-369	\$ 400
Henderson, Jerry	Anderson Barton	D	1819	E-371	\$ 40
Hughes, Hardy	Nimorod Cyrus	D	1815	E- 2	\$ 100
Hamilton, Andrew	Isaac Cloud	D	1818	E-375	\$ 525
Hemphill, James	A. & R. Crocket	D	1819	E-440	\$ 50
Hogan, William	Lazrous Dotson et al	Bond	1819	E-366	\$5000
Harris, John	Silas Harris	D	1816	E-110	\$ 1
Harper, Richard	Ruben Harper	D	1816	E-205	\$ 300
Hord, William	William Jones	D	1819	E-442	\$ 10
Hord, W. lliam	David Kesterson	D	1817	E-282	\$7500
Hooper, Archabald	Joseph Mahan	D	1819	E-372	\$ 400
Hunt, John et al	Grimes Neil	D	1818	E-327	\$ 50
Hord, William	Benj. Posey	D	1815	E- 4	\$ 350
Harper, Richard	Thos. Sherman	D	1816	E-201	\$1500
Hall, John	John Simmons	B.S.	1810	E-238	\$ 400
Hill, Joab	Jacob Shultz	D	1819	E-331	\$ 150
Henderson, John	John Whitaker	D	1817	E-138	333,33 1/3
Howard. Ignations et al	George Yoakum	D	1817	E-177	\$ 150

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>	<u>CONSID- ERATION</u>
Hord, William & wife Hord, Wm.	George Yoakum Baptist Church	D	1817	E-177	\$ 150
	Ceder fork	D	1818	F-243	---
Hurst, Elijah	William Burch	D	1823	F-253	\$ 100
Huddleston, John	John Broch	D	1819	F-264	\$ 200
Hunt, John Shff	A. L. Campbell	D	1820	F- 38	\$ 15
Huffacre, Peter	Aaron Davis	D	1822	F-278	\$ 10
Hitson, Richard	Hugh Graham	D	1820	F- 74	\$ 5.50
Hill, William	H & W Graham et al	D	1820	F- 77	\$ 230
Hurst, Jessee	Isaac Gobble	D	1823	F-262	\$ 250
Hunt, John et al	Hugh Graham	D	1823	F-272	\$ 100
Hurst, Elijah	Joseph Hurst	D	1818	F- 69	\$ 300
Hodges, Miles	Bibby Hodges	D	1823	F-284	\$ 300
Hogan, William	Peter Huffaker	D	1821	F-291	\$ 66
Henderson, John	Edward Jennings	D	1820	F-157	\$ 500
Hogan, William	Chas. C. Johns(t)on	D	1823	F-230	\$ 1
Hunt, John Sheff	Sally Jennings	D	1823	F-232	\$ 55.17
Hurst, Jeremiah	Anderson Keen	D	1823	F-250	\$ 150
Hughes, Hardy	Peter Lower	D	1805	F- 12	---
Henderson, Thomas	John McCarty	D	1819	F- 14	\$ 25
Hill, Joab et al	Betty Posey	Report	1820	F-191	---
Hill, Joab	William Ritter	D	1822	F-305	\$ 70
Hill, William	Thos. L. Walker	D	1821	F-157	\$ 330
Haynes, Joshua	James Walker	D	1819	F-147	\$ 160
Hurst, Harmon	Thos. Berry	D	1818	G- 18	\$ 30
Hunt, John Sheff	Wm. Beaty	D	1822	G- 80	\$ 50
Hurst, Elijah	Wm. Burch	D	1822	G- 88	\$ 200
Hopson, Daniel et al	James & W. Bunch	D	1820	G-123	Love
Hopson, Daniel et al	J. & David Bunch et al	D	1820	G-125	Love
Harper, Reuben	James Hoges	D	1820	G- 99	\$ 200
Hopson, Herod	Daniel Hopson	D	1821	G-148	\$ 100
Hunt, John Shff	Wm. Houston	D	1822	G-178	\$ 35.50
Harper, H. & R.	Jeremiah Hurst	D	1820	G-186	\$ 140
Hurst, John, Sr.	Wm. Hurst	D	1821	G-234	\$ 300
Henderson, Thos.	Jeremiah Henderson	D	1823	G-237	\$ 400
Howerton, Wm.	James Howerton	D	1820	G-248	\$ 180
Hunt, John Sheff	Isom Jennings	D	1822	G-161	50 ct.
Hunt, John Sheff	Joseph Jennings	D	1822	G-158	\$ 100
Hunt, John (Shff)	John Leabow(Lebo)	B.S.	1821	G-164	\$ 180
Hall, Wm.	Wm. Lane	D	1797	G-261	\$ 400
Hunt, John Shff	Peter Marcum	D	1821	G- 91	100.61 1/2
Henderson, Thos.	John McCarty	D	1819	G-145	\$ 25
Hord, Wm.	Daniel Rice	D	1819	G- 4	\$ 1
Hunt, John Shff	Alex Richie	D	1825	-----	---
Hopper, Thos.	Edward Spencer	D	1819	G- 21	\$ 75
Hill, Joab	George Shultz et al	D	1800	G- 60	\$2000
Hunt, John Sheff	Joseph William(s)	D	1821	G-126	\$ 7.50
Hunt, John Sheff	Joseph William(s)	D	1821	G-128	\$ 4.85
Hill, William	John Bartlett	D	1820	H- 11	\$ 300
Hunt, John Sheff	George Barnard	D	1821	H-105	\$ 52.50
Hurst, Elijah	Jacob Cupp	D	1824	H- 98	\$ 350
Hunt, John Sheff	Aaron Davis et al	D	1824	H-151	\$ 41
Hunt, John Sheff	Walter Evans	D	1825	H-197	---
Harrell, Drury	Hugh Graham & Co.	D	1825	H- 83	\$ 142
Hamilton, James	James A. Hamilton	D	1824	H- 22	\$ 100
Hurst, William	William Hurst	D	1822	H- 32	\$ 300
Hurst, Elijah	William Hurst	D	1822	H- 33	\$ 200
Hurst, Jesse	George Hurst	D	1823	H- 74	\$ 51
Hord, William	Abraham Hurst	D	1822	H- 81	\$ 300
Hise, Jacob	Joseph Hamilton	D	1825	H-149	\$ 300
Hise, Henry <u>Exr &amp; C</u>	Joseph Hamilton	Bond	1825	H-150	---
Hodges, John	Mathew Husley	D	1823	H-311	\$ 15
Hurst, Abraham	Aaron Hurst	D	1825	H-343	\$ 100
Hord, William	Drury Lawson	Bond	1819	H-359	---
Hunt, John Sheff	Wm. McHenry	D	1825	H-124	\$ 50
Hunt, John Sheff	William McHenry	D	1825	H-127	\$ 177
Hurst, Absolum	Elisha Nunn	D	1823	H-235	\$ 300
Hodges, John	Mathew Ousley	D	1823	H-462	\$ 800
Hord, Wm.	Joseph Parkey	D	1823	H-305	Bond
Hunt, John Sheff	Alex Richie	D	1825	H-118	---

<u>CRANTOR</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>INST.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>	<u>CONSID- ERATION</u>
Hurst, Absolom	John Riley	D	1824	H-214	\$ 400
Hunt, John et al	Reuben Rose	D	1825	H-266	\$ 57
Hord, Wm.	Rice	Bond	1827(1821)	H-348	---
Hord, Wm.	John Taylor	D	1824	H-121	\$ 70
Hord, Wm.	Joseph Walker	D	1818	H-190	\$ 400
Hord, Wm.	James Barnard	D	1822	I-119	\$ 200
Hughes, Hardy	David Bledsan(Bledsoe)	D	1823	I-121	\$ 12
Hurst, Absolom	Barney Campbell	D	1823	I-145	\$ 200
Hurst, Elijah	William Gowen	D	1823	I-147	\$ 150
Hunt, John Shff	William Graham	D	1824	I-503	\$ 79.92
Hansford, Robert	Hugh Graham	T.D.	1832(1822)	I-585	\$ 1
Hurst, Squire	Delilah Hurst	D	1825	I- 80	\$ 200
Hunt, John Sheff	Thomas Hows(Haws)	D	1824	I-536	\$ 150
Hamilton, James A	Eli McVey	D	1825	I-186	\$ 63
Hodges, Bibby	William Hodges	D	1833(1823)	K-542	\$ 100
Hamilton, Wm. & wife	Joseph Hunter	D	1825	L- 66	\$ 125
Hunt, John et al	Wm. McConnell	D	1819	L-263	\$ 25
Henderson, James	William Rogers et al	D	1820	L-305	\$1000
Hunt & Cocke	William Baker	D	1820	M-210	\$ 175
Henderson, James	Ruben Moss	D	1823	M-459	\$ 700
Hurst, William et al	Joseph W. Smith	D	1833(1824)	M-109(49)	\$ 30
Hunter, Andrew	Daniel Burk	D	1822	N- 89	\$ 450
Hunter, Andrew	James Burk	D	1822	N- 90	\$ 50
Hurst, Abraham	John Hurst	D	1824	P-406	\$ 500
Hunter, Mathew	Andrew Hunter	D	1821	S- 95	\$ 400
Hunter, Squire	Andrew Hunter	D	1821	S- 96	\$ 3.50
Harrison, E. & E.	John Hurst	D	1827	S-563	\$ 100
Hunt, John Sheff	A. & R. Crocket	D	1826	W-418	---
Inglebarger, Wm.	Neil McNeal	D	1817	G-214	\$ 50

INDIRECT INDEX NOT INCLUDED IN DIRECT

<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>INST.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>	<u>CONSID- ERATION</u>
Indirect					
Donaldson, Stokley	State of North Carolina	Grant	1794	F-129	20L
Evans, George	Nathaniel Austin	D	1805	A-239	\$ 62
Goin, John	Thos. Shurman	D	1821	G- 78	\$ 100
Gibson, George	Soldier of Revolution	Afft	1825	K-411	---
Hardy, John L. et al	John Hunt Shff	D	1820	H-249	\$ 625
			(To be cont'd.)		

CLAIBORNE CO., TENN. RECORDS  
 Extracted from W.P.A. Records by Betsy F. West

The following instruments are dated after 1825, but they are Deeds of Gift or Deeds "for Love" and no money was involved. Therefore they are important because they seem to indicate a family relationship.

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>INST.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BK/PG</u>
Geo. Ford to Granvil (Fords) Camp	D/Gift	1843	R-311
Mathew Bussell to Ellanor Collins	D/Gift	1844	S- 81,82
Thos. Hurst to Obidiahe Cheek	D/Love	1847	T-235
Elisha Estes to Elinor (Elender) Collins	Contract mortgage(sic)	1853	W-106
Alvis Colman to E.E. & S.A. Colman	D/Love	1855	X- 17
Robert Crockett to Sarah A. Crockett	B/S-Gift	1854	X- 73
James Cadle to Mark Cadle	D/Love	1857	Y-263
James A. Hamilton to W.R.L. Cook et al	D/Love	1850	Z-301
Wm. Bartlett, Guardian, to Wm. W. Corbin et als	Deed	1860	Z-391-393
Nancy Day to Elizabeth Day et als	D/Love	1859	Z-154,155
Ruth Evans to Wm. W. Evans	B/S-Love	1842	R-115
Mary Evans to William Evans	D/Gift	1844	S-173
Wm. Evans to Heirs of John Evans	Receipt	----	S-246
James Eastridge to E. & G.W. Estridge	D/Love	1848	T-486
U.S.A. to Boyd Ellis	Discharge	1865	V-427
Daniel Huff to John L. Evans	B/S-Love	1853	W-167

ROBERT ALLEN ANGLEA BIBLE  
 Contributed by Robert W. Anglea  
 7 Robinson Ave., Rome, Ga. 30161

Note from Contributor: Many entries are duplicated due to different persons making entries to the records through the years to update or correct them. Names and dates were copied exactly as entered in the Bible. There are variations in spelling, especially in the surname Anglea (Angel, Angle). Some records were on an insert page sewn into the Bible and writing characteristics seem older than other records. Some information was on loose insert pages, and some was on the permanent Bible pages. The Bible was printed by D. Fanshaw, N. Y. 1844

Andrew Angel was born May the 26, 1790  
 Francis Angel was born August the 22, 1795  
 William W. Angel was born December the 13, 1816  
 Mary Ann Angel was born June the 17, 1819  
 Katherine Angel was born August the 28, 1820

Aunt Sarah's Children

Andrew Anglea was born May 26, 1790  
 Frances Anglea was born August 22, 1795  
 William W. Anglea was born December 13, 1816  
 Mary Ann Anglea was born June 17, 1819  
 Katharine Anglea was born August 28, 1818  
 James H. Anglea was born December 16, 1822  
 Cinthia Frances Anglea was born April 11, 1828  
 George B. Anglea was born November 16, 1831

(Loose insert pages)

Robert Allen Anglea was borned March the 15, 1823  
 Cynthia Francis Anglea was born April 11, 1828  
 Mary Francis Anglea was borned June the 8, 1850  
 Sarah Catherine Anglea was borned Aug. 5, 1852  
 Martha Ann Anglea was borned Nov. the 23, 1854  
 John William Anglea was borned Jan. the 5, 1857  
 James Monroe Anglea was borned June the 5, 1859  
 Robert Elmore Anglea was borned July the 10, 1860  
 Cynthia Henreter Anglea was borned Feb. the 13, 1863  
 George Booth Anglea was borned Aug. 25, 1866  
 Charles B. Anglea was borned Dec. the 10, 1868  
 Cassander Anglea was borned Aug. the 2, 1870  
 Derinda Anglea was borned Aug. the 23, 1873

BIRTHS (permanent pages)

James H. Angel was born December the 16, 1822  
 Sinthey F. Angel was born Aprille the 11, 1828  
 / torn section/ B. Angel was born November the 16, 1831  
 Julise(?) Grundy Fk.(?) Cline son of William Cline was  
 born July the 7, 1846  
 Katharine Angle was born August the 28, 1820  
 Mary Frances Anglea was born June the 8, 1850  
 Sarah Catharine Anglea was born August the 5, 1852  
 Martha Ann Anglea was born November the 23, 1854  
 John William Anglea was born January the 5, 1857  
 James Monro Anglea was born June the 5, 1859  
 Robert Elmore Anglea was born July the 10, 1860  
 Cinthia Henreter Anglea was born February the 13, 1863

Robert Allen Anglea Bible Record - Continued

George Booth Anglea was born August 25, 1866  
 Charles B. Anglea was born December the 10, 1868  
 Robert Allen Anglea was born March the 15, 1823  
 Cassander Anglea was born August 2, 1870  
 Derinda Anglea was born July 27, 1873

## MARRIAGES (on permanent page)

Katharine Anglea and William Cline was married October the 6, 1845  
 Cinthia Frances Anglea and Felix Grundy King was married September the 22, 1846  
 Robbert Allen Anglea and Cinthia Frances King was married July the 13, 1848  
 Mary F. Angle and Aaron R. Brown was married the 17th of December, 1866  
 William J. Brown and Sarah C. Angle was married December the 25, 1867

## DEATHS

Felix G. Ki / torn section / this life December the 13, 1846  
 James Monro Anglea Deceased June the 10, 1859  
 Charles B. Anglea deceased March 4, 1869

## DEATHS (loose insert page)

Robert Allen Anglea died June 4, 1896  
 Cyntha Fransis Anglea died April 3, 1908  
 Mary Fransis Anglea died August 9, 1906  
 Martha Ann Anglea died Mar. 7, 1923  
 James Monroe Anglea died June 10, 1859  
 Robert Elmore Anglea died Jan. 10, 1909  
 George Booth Anglea died Nov. 8, 1920  
 Charles B. Anglea died March 4, 1869  
 Other Anglea died Mar. 2, 1906  
 Lula Hodges died March 27, 1906  
 Chany F. Anglea died Apr. 6, 1905  
 Chany Sherron Simpson died June 4, 1906  
 Chany children (one 2, other 6,) died 1906  
 J. M. Gant died July 5, 1906  
 Puss Brown died Aug. 9, 1906  
 Martha Fleming died March 7, 1923  
 Rev. W. H. Perkins died May 27, 1921

## J. K. AND M. E. GANT BIBLE

Contributed by Robert W. Anglea  
 Published by Jones Bros. & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio,  
 Philadelphia, Pa., Chicago, Ill., 1879

## BIRTHS

J. K. Gant was born Nov. 12, 1836  
 M. E. Gant was born March 26, 1837  
 W. P. Gant was born Oct. 8th, 1856  
 J. M. Gant was born June 4, 1858  
 M. E. Gant was born Jan. 24, 1860  
 C. F. Gant was born May 31, 1862  
 I. J. Gant was born June 9, 1865  
 M. A. Gant was born August 19, 1868  
 M. E. Gant was born Sept. 12, 1871  
 Jessie Dorris was born Dec. 1801

MEMORANDA; Uncle Jake Gant come to Tenn. Aug. 1913.

SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE INDEX TO 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS  
 Transcribed from Microfilm by Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.  
 (Continued from last issue)

Family Number	8th Civil District		Family Number	8th Civil District (cont'd.)	
1069	Nicholas Hale	Farmer	1124	James Farguson	Farmer
1070	Elizabeth Thompson			George W. Williams	
	Sarah Williams		1125	Sarah Gunter	
1071	David H. Branch	Farmer		Gabella Pillow	
	John B. Phips		1126	Danl Sturgis	Farmer
1072	Franklin Farley	Overseer	1127	Alex H. Williams	Farmer
1073	Martha Couch		1128	Joel W. Royster	
1074	William L. Lemon	Farmer		Wm. Chambers	
1075	Stark Fleetwood	Farmer	1129	Robert W. Ricks	Farmer
1076	Jackson Scruggs	Farmer	1130	John D. Hines	Farmer
1076	Edward D. Hale	Farmer		Lucinda Seward	
1078	Jeremiah Steward	Farmer		John H. Myers	
1079	J. W. Gillespie	Carpenter	1131	Philip Seward	Farmer
	James E. Wooten		1132	Henry Powel	Farmer
	Elija Steward		1133	Thomas Anderson	Farmer
1080	Benj. L. Gillespie	Farmer	1134	Stephen Jones	Farmer
1081	Joseph L. Glover	Gen Wright	1135	Richard Jones	Farmer
1082	Pascal Buckley	Farmer	1136	Jas. Gillespie	Farmer
	Stephen D. Aydelott		1137	Alex Donaldson	Farmer
	Richard Yarborough		1138	Samuel Donaldson	Farmer
1083	Francis Steward			Rebecca Thompson	
1084	Gold A. Griffin	Farmer	1139	Henry B. Stewart	
1085	Matthew Edwards	Farmer	1140	John Donalson	Farmer
1086	M. G. Stone	Farmer	1141	Green Bawling	Farmer
1087	Warner L. Buckley	Farmer	1142	Elijah King	Farmer
1088	John Scott	Farmer	1143	Francis King	Farmer
1089	John Reaves	Farmer	1144	Geo Cherry	Farmer
	Sarah Meriwether		1145	John Polk	Farmer
1090	James B. Horne	Farmer	1146	Geo Beloate	Farmer
1091	John W. Steele	Farmer	1147	Smith Beloate	Overseer
	James Sorrel (Lovvel)		1148	R. H. Goodloe	Farmer
1092	Lewis Herring	Farmer	1149	Cath S. Turner	
	Elizabeth Whittey		1150	Davis Bardin	Farmer
1093	Marshal Herring	Farmer	1151	D. T. Blackwell	Farmer
1094	Thomas Simmons	Farmer	1152	William Redd	Farmer
1095	William Chitwood	Farmer		Benj. Humphreys	
1096	Elijah Stone	Overseer	1153	Alfred Neal	Farmer
1098	Joseph Rooks	Farmer	1154	A. Calhoun	Carpenter
1099	Turner L. Hines	Farmer	1155	Margaret Anderson	
1100	Thomas Horne	Farmer	1156	Emily Stergus	
1101	Richard E. Worthan	Farmer	1157	George Hallum	Farmer
1102	Thomas Worthan	Farmer		Margaret Davis	
1103	William Griffin	Farmer	1158	John Taurman	Farmer
	J. W. Morrison		1159	William Willie	Farmer
	James Melton		1160	Stephen B. Herring	Farmer
1104	John T. Ellis	Brickmason	1161	Jas Sloan	Farmer
1105	Lucy Ellis			Isaac Casey	
1106	Moses Bolton	Farmer		John Goldby	
1107	S. B. Berryhill	Farmer	1162	L. W. Mitchell	Farmer
1108	Joseph Thompson	Farmer	1163	Elihu T. Land	Farmer
1109	Curtis J. Berry	Farmer	1164	Thomas J. Wherry	
1110	Margaret Williams			Jas. Nerby	
1111	William Black	Farmer	1165	Silas Wherry	Farmer
1112	A. L. Whitley	Farmer	1166	Edwin Herring	Farmer
1113	Franklin Sturgis	Farmer	1167	Jessee Willie	Farmer
	George W. Scruggs		1168	Jefferson Smith	Farmer
1114	Hiram Sturgis	Blacksmith	1169	Jessee Lynn	Farmer
1115	Richard Jones	Farmer	1170	Francis Gillespie	Farmer
1116	William Bond	Farmer		Silas C. Freeman	Teacher
1117	William J. Anderton	Farmer	1171	T. P. Thomas	Carpenter
1118	Henry Williams	Farmer		John G. Whitus	
1119	John H. Becton	Farmer	1172	Maneroy Owen	
1120	William Mayo	Overseer		Mary Davis	
1121	John L. Woodman	Farmer	1173	Lewis Willie	Farmer
1122	Joshua Harding	Farmer	1174	Mills Thompson	Farmer
1123	William Griffin, Jr.		1175	Mary Furguson	



Family Number	8th Civil District (cont'd.)	Family Number	9th Civil District (cont'd.)
1176	Charles Hallum Farmer	1218	Wm Crenshaw Farmer
1177	James H. Hodges Tanner	1219	Tabitha Barnes
	Robert Lynch	1220	David Heckle Farmer
1178	Thomas P. Willie Farmer		Fanny Bradley
1179	Thomas Wherry Farmer		Frances Turner
1180	John Werry Surveyor	1221	Jessee Marks Farmer
1181	Charles A. Starr Farmer	1222	Elizabeth Branch
	Sarah Redford	1223	Lewis H. Pyron Farmer
1182	John M. Woodson Overseer	1224	Ollevia Webster
1183	Henry C. Brewer Painter	1225	Geo Thompson Farmer
1184	John A. Jilks Physician	1226	Jared S. Edwards Farmer
1185	Saml Leak Farmer		Isaac Snowden
	Jas Watson	1227	Welthy A. Clowe
1186	Peter Ammen Farmer	1228	Jourdan Sawyer Farmer
1187	Ann C. Thurman	1229	Dani Tally Wagon Maker
1189	Wm G. Lancaster Physician	1230	Hervey Grenade Farmer
	Richard Leak	1231	William Nored Farmer
	Mary Woodson	1232	Francis Baugh Farmer
1190	E. D. Peoples Farmer	1233	Jeremiah Baugh Farmer
	Mary Marino		John Bridgeforth
1191	James Gray Farmer	1234	U. M. Tate Farmer
	Philip Reader	1236	John Williams Farmer
	James Veek	1237	Z. M. Tate Farmer
	Thomas Hicks	1238	Margaret McClune
	Martin Rousell	1239	Starkey Hare
1192	William Wash Merchant	1240	Walter Allen Farmer
	Virginia Guerrant	1241	Elizabeth Allen
	R. S. Bane		Mary Williams
	Frances Snowden	1242	Robert Ecklin Farmer
1193	Robert D. Guerrant Farmer		Lucinda Edwards
	Wm Exum	1243	Joseph Patrick Farmer
1194	John Nobles Farmer	1244	William Clifford Farmer
	H. H. Berry		Margaret Lovell
	William Lovet	1245	Joshua Ecklin Farmer
1195	Benj. V. Smith Farmer		Subrina Randall
	Honora Maker		Johison Rice
1196	A. A. Edwards Farmer		Nancy Jones
1197	John S. Waddell Farmer	1246	Asbury Crenshaw Farmer
		1247	Osborn Feild Farmer
		1248	Wm Strong Farmer
		1249	Ezekiel Sanderlin Farmer
			Theopilus Allen
			Susan Stone
		1250	B. F. Wilson Farmer
			Geo E. Lovell
		1251	Henry McKinney Farmer
			Amey Saunders
		1252	Dani Baxter Farmer
		1253	John Rutledge Farmer
		1255	John Houston
		1256	John H. Sample Farmer
		1257	Peter J. Randet Farmer
		1258	Martin Wiseman Wagon Maker
			Parmelia McNabb
		1259	Wm Perry Farmer
			Elizabeth McCale
		1260	Wm Randat Farmer
			Rebecca Ramsey
		1261	Peyton Fletcher Farmer
			Samuel Rodgers
		1262	Edwin Rodgers Farmer
		1263	Elizabeth Brannan
			Martha Johnson
		1264	Wm G. Hooker Farmer
		1265	F. A. Hooker Farmer
		1266	Jethro Harrell Farmer
		1267	Joseph Webber Farmer
		1268	Joseph P. Duvall Farmer
		1269	Isaac Stielman Farmer
			Jesse Basemore
		1270	H. C. Stark Farmer

Family Number 9th Civil District

1198	Thomas Garritt Farmer
1199	Philip T. Jones Farmer
1200	Lucas Bolton Farmer
1201	Isaac Jenkins Farmer
	James Slater
1202	John T. Carter Coach Maker
1203	Cargill B. Soward Farmer
1204	Wineford Williams
1205	L. B. Mangrum Farmer
1206	Robert Williams Farmer
	John C. Baker
1207	Virginus Leake Physician
1208	John James Farmer
1209	John Gray Farmer
1210	Absolum Jenkins Overseer
	Frances Gregory
1211	Thos B. Crenshaw Farmer
	Marcus T. Scruggs
1212	Frank Hester Overseer
1213	Jas D. Beavers Farmer
1214	Nancy S. Allen
1215	G. W. Davis Carpenter
	Ann Powell
	Thomas Williams
	Samuel Snowden
	Wm B. Edwards
1216	Wm Sigler Farmer
1217	Hugh McClellan Farmer
	Wm Ashcraft

Family Number	9th Civil District (cont'd.)		Family Number	9th Civil District (cont'd.)	
1270(cont.)	John R. Feriby		1324	David Weeks	Farmer
	A. W. Price		1325	(Blur) Loyd	Farmer
1271	Richard Brinkley	Overseer		Elizabeth Mack	
1272	John Smallwood	Lawyer	1326	Alfred Keller	Farmer
1273	Ireton D. Stockton	Blacksmith	1327	George W. Randal	Farmer
1274	William B. Stockton	Wagon Maker	1328	Sarah Basemore	
1275	Benj. W. Webber	Farmer	1329	T. J. Simmons	Farmer
1276	Wm.A. McDaniel	Farmer		Martha Cameron	
1277	A. Bowers	Merchant		George Strather	
	John Wilson			Peyton Carter	
1278	Philip Webber	Brickmason	1330	N. A. West	Farmer
	John F. Taliaferro		1331	W. A. Howard	Carpenter
1279	George C. Summerele	Farmer	1332	James M. Roach	Cooper
	William R. Baugh		1333	Theopelus Rodgers	Farmer
1280	Jas. F. Allen	Farmer		(Blur) imly (?)	
1281	Blake Husky	Farmer	1334	Wm Rodgers	
1282	Robert Williams, Sr.	Farmer	1335	Wesley Cole	Farmer
1282	Milly Williams			Benj. R. Lewis	
1284	Saml W. Reid	Farmer	1336	Cullen Rodgers	Farmer
1285	Chas. E. Williams	Farmer	1337	John Gant	Farmer
1286	Stephen Snell	Farmer	1338	William Owen	Farmer
1287	Wm Little	Farmer	1339	Frances Wallace	
1288	Wm Priddy	Farmer	1340	William R. Wallace	Farmer
1289	Wm R. Watkins	Farmer	1341	Wm Ellis Wallace (sic)	Farmer
	P. F. Davis			James Ellis	
	Elizabeth Brown		1342	Wm D. Conn	Farmer
1290	Geo A. Little	Farmer	1343	Hiram Wiles	Farmer
1291	Wm W. Little	Blacksmith	1344	Dudley Reves	Farmer
	Richd Jennett		1345	Samuel Goodman	Farmer
1292	Matthew Webber	Christian Clergy	1346	Wm Stonall	Farmer
	Joseph Britton		1347	J. D. Brayon Stonall (sic)	
	Henry Watkins		1348	Robt S. Allen	Farmer
	E. M. Anthony			James Scruggs	
1293	John Ashley	Farmer	1349	John Osbern	Farmer
1294	Geo Allen	Farmer	1350	Hosea Canedy	Farmer
1295	John Webber	Farmer	1351	Benj. Gates	Farmer
1296	Wm Webber	Farmer	1352	Andrew Cox	Farmer
	Martha Lovel		1353	Martha Yeates	
1297	McNeil Powel	Physician	1354	P. C. Gilmore	Farmer
1298	Alex Davis	Farmer		John Terrell	
1299	Fielding A. Payne	Farmer	1355	Wm S. Tyer	Saddler
1300	Pleasant Houston	Farmer	1356	Geo C. Patrick	Tanner
1301	Eliza Riley			John H. Jones	
1302	Wm Yarborough	Overseer	1357	William Tappan	
	Eliza Watkins		1358	Hugh Wilson	Farmer
	John Catty		1359	Pulaski Arnold	Farmer
1303	Elizabeth Compton		1360	Wm C. Moore	Farmer
1304	John Kirk	Farmer		Elethilet Owen	
1305	Jeptha Wiles	Farmer	1361	Howard Owen	Farmer
1306	Josiah Nutt	Farmer	1362	Thomas Surrey	Farmer
1307	Saml McNeely	Farmer		Dicy Knox	
1308	Hiram Jones	Farmer	1363	Wilson Surrey	Farmer
1309	Jas G. Hunter	Farmer		Ally Linch	
	Jas W. Gillespie			Eliza Sunderlin	
1310	Wm Martar (?)	Farmer	1364	John J. Anderson	Farmer
1311	Benj. Strong	Farmer	1365	Braxton Carter	Farmer
1312	John Hamet	Farmer		Enoch Howard	
1313	A. M. Bryan	Farmer		Thomas Owen	
1317	Sherrod Jones	Wheel Wright	1366	Robert Strother	Farmer
	Wm Ramsey			Elizabeth Tyler	
	John B. Randal		1367	Azriah Denny	Farmer
1314	John S. Jones	Farmer			
1315	Wm Ruthedge	Farmer	<u>Family</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>10th Civil District</u>
	Wm Davis		1368	A. S. Yancy	Miller
1316	Jane Spears			Sarah Eldridge	
1317	William Nolly	Blacksmith		Branthy Loyd	
1319	Wm Hammer	Farmer	1369	Joseph Ashley	Laborer
1320	Wm B. Houston	Farmer	1370	James Allred	Sawyer
1321	Chas Rutledge	Farmer	1371	Robert M. Galloway	Farmer
1322	Wm S. Baxter	Farmer			
1323	David Pulley	Farmer			

Family Number	10th Civil District (cont'd.)	Family Number	10th Civil District (cont'd.)
1371 (contd)	Alex Parker	1420	William Briggs Farmer
1372	James Parker Farmer	1421	A. C. Edmundson Farmer
1373	Hosea Buck Farmer	1422	John Kelly Farmer
1374	John Wilson Farmer	1423	Lewis Thomas Carpenter
	Julius Keston	1424	Lewis Revet Farmer
	R. R. Evans	1425	Josiah B. Willerford Miller
1375	Mathew Brown Farmer		Robert Barnes
1376	Wm P. Vaden Farmer		Bolden Walker
	Walter C. Jett	1426	Thomas Hunter Carpenter
1377	Geor Gurley Well Digger		Joseph Walker
1378	James Reefer Farmer	1427	Joseph B. Lane Carpenter
	Margaret McKinney		Susan Collins
1379	John A. Carroll Farmer	1428	Thomas C. Bass Farmer
	Charity McBride	1429	Thomas W. Moore Farmer
1380	William T. Bettis Farmer	1430	Lancaster Glover Farmer
1381	(Blur) Bangus Farmer	1431	Wm Bloodworth Farmer
	George Moore	1432	Olsey B. Armour Farmer
1382	Thomas H. Dismukes Farmer	1433	Joel E. Rhodes Farmer
	B. D. Wages	1434	Thomas Mackey Farmer
1383	Virginia Foster		Mary Chatham
1384	Middleton Black Farmer		Thomas Burrus
1385	John A. Hayes Farmer	1435	James Walfred Farmer
1386	John Downing Farmer		Mary E. Winford
1387	David Holt Farmer	1436	S. H. Winford Farmer
	Mary Linn	1437	Thos W. Wright Overseer
1388	Elizabeth Carbet	1438	Willis P. Moore Farmer
1389	Barbara Mims	1439	Wilford Sullivan Farmer
	Susan Tyler		Maria T. Shetter
1390	Edward Holt Wheelwright	1440	Finwick H. Berry Farmer
1391	Willis B. McNutt Miller	1441	James Hart Farmer
	Thomas Holt	1442	John F. Baget Farmer
1392	James Seay Miller	1443	Saml Gilliland M. E. C. Clergy
	William Crow		Martha J. Smith
1393	John F. Harralson Laborer	1444	William F. Farley Farmer
1394	Hiram Goodin Laborer	1445	Jer E. Hendrick Farmer
	Wm Harrelson		Mary McNutt
1395	Wm Mitchell Farmer		Jane McMillan
1396	Uriah Keller	1446	T. B. Ellis Farmer
	Elijah Owen	1447	J. M. Fleming Farmer
1397	Robt Littlefield Farmer		May K. Ottaway
	Alfred Stewart		
1398	Wm Thompson Farmer	1448	Tully E. Mosely Farmer
1399	Wm J. Wright Farmer	1449	Cyburn Sullivan Farmer
	James Griffith	1450	J. C. P. Hammond Physician
1400	Hardy Owen Farmer	1451	John G. Warner Farmer
	Asama Dalton	1452	George A. Swift Farmer
1401	Edw. W. Kenney Farmer	1453	James Rudd Farmer
1402	Benj. Carroll Farmer	1454	Nelson Ferrell Farmer
1403	Andrew J. Sander Farmer	1455	Wm Warner Physician
1404	John W. Yeats M. E. C. Clergyman		Isaac S. Parker Baptist Clergy
	Joshua Pattin (?)	1456	Ebenezer Best Farmer
1405	Saml M. Yeats Farmer	1457	John Jarman Farmer
1406	Paulina Sanders	1458	Wm Best Overseer
1407	John Best Farmer	1459	Beverly A. Watson Physician
1408	Jonathan Albright Farmer		Wm Beloit
1409	Elizabeth Bray, Brag (?)	1460	Jessee Applewhite Farmer
1410	Wm Denny Farmer		John H. Bills
1411	James M. Rodger Baptist Clergy	1461	John Randolph Farmer
	Sarah Albright		Statira R. Spratt
	Ksaac Bray (Brag?)		Johnson W. Smith
1412	John Briley Farmer	1462	Jerusha East
1413	Green Dees Farmer	1463	Peter Baker Farmer
1414	James Gwin Farmer	1464	Colin Person Gin Wright
	Joseph Smith		Elizabeth Fisher
1415	Joseph Woodward Farmer	1465	W. H. Parker Farmer
1416	J. M. McDonald Farmer	1466	Jessee F. Brown Farmer
1417	William A. Lowry Farmer		Boon Yeats
	James Lucas	1467	Thos Moore, Sr Farmer
1418	Davis Briggs Farmer	1468	Thos M. Williams Farmer
1419	Joseph Edmundson Farmer	1469	Green F. Williams Farmer
	Clary Ann Parker	1470	John W. Moreland Farmer

Family Number	10th Civil District (cont'd.)	
1471	Wm W. Tally	Farmer
1472	Wm Phillips	Farmer
1473	Hardeman Abingdon	Farmer
1474	Alfred G. Williams	Farmer
1475	Wm E. Tucker	Farmer
1476	B. B. Bradley	Waggon Maker
	William Parker	
1477	Edward Bray	Merchant
	John Alexander	
1478	Robt W. Smith	Farmer
	S. M. Oliver	
	George B. Jackson	
	Richard Graves	
1479	Collins Lowry	Brickmason
	Edmund Bass	
1480	John Applewhite	Farmer
1481	Janes H. McFerrin	Farmer
1482	Geo A. Bamlin	Overseer
1483	Hugh R. McSuine (?)	Farmer
1484	Andrew Taylor	Farmer
1485	James Ridout	Overseer
1486	John W. Brown	Farmer
1487	Chas Davis	Farmer
	Georg Hayne	
1488	Alex G. Neat	Farmer
1489	Alex H. Bell	Brickmason
1490	John B. Beasley	Farmer
1491	Cornwell P. Strickland	Farmer
1492	Wm Coopwood	Farmer
	Richard Baily	
1493	Thos L. Rodgers	Overseer
1494	(Blur) Canady	
	Calvin Cannedy	Wheelwright
	Susan Brooks	
1495	Benj. Jones	Farmer
1496	Alx F. McKinney	Physician
	Mary Gallagher	
1497	Wm P. Kyle	Farmer
	James McCarter	
1498	Francis M. Tarthington	Overseer
	Wilkin Goodrich	
	Evins Spencer	
1499	Danl F. Eddins	Farmer
1500	Robt S. Flinn	Farmer
1501	Richd Crittenden	Farmer
1502	Wm Palh	Farmer
1503	Moses Slough	Farmer
1506	Edmund Harrison	Farmer
1507	Schuyler H. Roberts	Farmer
1508	T. J. Trueheart	Farmer
	Mary E. Coleman	
	Susan G. Burnley	
	Frances O. Goode	
1509	Willie P. Griffin	Overseer
1510	Danl Smith	Farmer
	Sarah Changers	
	Joseph Blanton	
1511	Mathew Nevit	Farmer
1512	Jane Smith	
	Saml A. Meachum	
1513	Clatilda Jay	
1514	John W. Vaughan	Farmer
1515	William Vaughan	Farmer
	Wm Williams	
1516	Sanders M. Harvey	Farmer
	Mary Chapman	
1517	Mary B. Trezevant	
1518	John Hodge	Overseer
1519	Newton N. Latta	Overseer
1520	Benj. Cash	Farmer
	Ann O. Dandridge	
1521	Philip Shealy	

Family Number	10th Civil District (cont'd.)	
1523	John W. Harrison	Farmer
1524	Martha Evans	
1525	Thos C. Blakeley	Farmer
	Wm Aikin	
1526	Hos C. Murdough	Farmer
1527	Brooks R. Trezvant	Teacher
	James Fitzgerald	
1528	G. Miller	Merchant
1529	Isaac Mitchell	Farmer
1530	Joel H. Hall	Farmer
1531	Ralf Eldridge	Farmer
1532	Thos A. Burfoot	
1533	Christopher Harrison	Farmer
1534	Randolph Webb	Farmer
1535	Wm Phillips	Farmer
Family No.	Town of Collierville	
1536	Andrew M. Montgomery	Farmer
	James Robinson	
1537	Asa S. Stratton	Physician
	Joseph K. Waddy	
	William B. Neville	
	J. M. Allen	
1538	G. W. Vandal	Constable
	A. D. Young	
	John Arnett	
1539	Henry Young	Carpenter
1540	Edmund Snow	Carpenter
	Jane Freeman	
1541	Alonzo D. Young	Blacksmith
1542	Burrus Blackwood	Farmer
	Peter Peterson	
	Wm Scott	
1543	Wm E. Gibson	Blacksmith
	Wm Pesterfield	
1544	Saml A. Waddy	Merchant
1545	Timothy Griffin	Grocery
1546	Nicholas Pyfort	Shoemaker
	F. M. Robinson	
1547	E. K. Austin	Merchant
1548	David Webb	Farmer
1549	Reden Corbitt	Blacksmith
1550	Martha Floyd	
1551	James Peterson	Saddler
	J. W. Roen	
	John Allen	
	Wm Turner	
1553	Thos Underwood	Blacksmith
1554	Nathan Roach	Waggoner
	Martha Harris	
1555	David D. Harris	Shoe & Boot
	Elizabeth Burns	
	Wm M. Bullard	
	Benj. Davis	
1556	R. W. Ramsey	Carpenter
	James Bostick	
	Columbus McLemore	
1557	Shelton R. Smith	Coach Maker
1558	John McW. Willie	Blacksmith
	Hetty L. Davis	
	Martha Wylie	
1559	Turner Woodle	Shoe & Boot Maker
	Andrew Byrn	
1560	John S. Jones	Teacher
1561	James T. Mahaffy	Merchant
	Mary Canible (?)	
1562	Robt Dickens	Farmer
1563	P. C. Halley	M. E. C. Clergy
1564	W. G. Stewart	Carpenter
	Thomas Willie	
1565	David Walker	Farmer

## QUERIES

Edited by Myrtle L. Shelton

74-157 LEE: Reward for proof pts Jehu Lee, b ca 1770; rec'd. Land Office Treas. warrant, assigned 1785; to Richard Lee; 25 acres land Wash. Co. Va. N. Fork Holston River to corner John Lee, Jr. dec. affixed Richmond, 1800. Abner Lee, supposedly bro Jehu, had land adjoining in Wash. Co; both mov Jackson Co. Tenn.

Mrs. Annette Richardson Dinwoodey, 712 Tenth Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah 84103

74-158 CANTRELL: Need b & d dates & pl Sam'l Joseph Cantrell, b Tenn; m Octavia Nabors (dau Haden Nabors); Sam'l's fam liv Sumner Co. Tenn. near Nashville; mov Ky, then Ind; Octavia d Monroe Co. Ind; Sam'l Jr. m Etta Young; Edw. m Roxanna St. John; Wm. m Alta Clark; Emma m Porter Paynton; Charles, & Emma.

Dorothy Hamm, Box 276, R#14, Bloomington, Indiana 47401

74-159 BARRON-MCBEE-OWENS: Need anc John Barron, b 1749 Md.; Apr. 1781 m Susannah McBee, b 1762 Wash. Co. Tn. Father Jos. Barron d same Co. 1793. Wm. McBee b 1829 Claiborne Co; m 1849 (same Co) Lilla Jane Owens; mov Pulaski Co. Ky, as did Barron family.

William Barron, Genealogical Research, 322 State St., Fairborn, Ohio 45324

74-160 CANNON-LOFTY-REED-WELCH: Need desc Chas. & Sara Reed, 1850 census Sevier Co. Tenn. Need pts John (Hamilton) Cannon & wife, Malinda Wilson Welch; b Tn; liv Ala; in Franklin Co. Tenn. 1868; widow & chn in Bedford Co. 1880. Need desc Rev. Sol. William Lofty; in Cocke Co. Tenn. 1830.

Mrs. J. W. Coulter, Jr., R. L Box 153, Kensington, Ga. 30727

74-161 PERRY-SCURLOCK-SULLENS-SULLINS-VANNOY: From where in Va. or N.C. did these families originate? Sullins and Spurllocks lived in Warren & Cannon Co. Tenn. Vannoys & Perrys liv. in Hawkins & Hancock Co. Tenn.

Kenneth F. Haas, 1730 Fairmeadows Dr., Bettendorf, Iowa 52722

74-162 DUNCAN-ERWIN: Need pts Elam Alexander Erwin, m 1816 Eliz. Duncan, Sumner Co. Tenn. Elam & Sidney S. Elam witnessed will of Arthur Erwin, 1819 Burke Co. N.C. Elam mov to Smith Co. 1820; not found after 1850. Exc. estate Jas. Erwin, 1816 Sumner Co.

Marie Erwin Detty, 707 British Woods Lane, Friendswood, Texas 77546

74-163 COLE: Need inf Wm. T. Cole, b 1785 Va; m(1) ?; wife d Maury Co. Tenn. dau Sarah & Mary; m(2) Mary Hopling. Sarah b 10-5-1809; m(1) Stamford Jopling; m(2) in Marshall Co. Miss. Wm. J. Blake, b 2-6-1806, N.C.

Mrs. J. B. Peddy, 2317 Godwin Circle, Orange, Texas 77630

74-164 CANADY-LEE-RICHARDSON: Need pts Alexander Richardson, b 1801 Va; m 1830 Nancy D. Lee, Nashville, Tenn; 1st ch Francis Marion b Tenn. 1833; had a cousin Booker; came to Missouri before 1840.

Mrs. Glenda Works, 9199 Villarridge, St. Louis, Missouri 63123

74-165 WILLIAMS: Need data on Lawrence P. Williams, b ca 1825 N.C; liv near Greenfield, Weakley Co. Tenn; had bro Newton Williams; mother was said to be Cherokee.

Mrs. William R. Ellis, Route 2, Yale, Oklahoma 74085

74-166 FARIS-FARRIS-PHARIS-MILLS: Need pts & desc Joseph Faris, b ca 1806 Ky. or Tenn; m Margaret (Maggie) Mills, b ca 1809, prob. Tenn; liv White Co. Tenn. 1850; son, John (1828-1914) m Mary Jane Whitson (1830-1915); liv Putnam Co. Tenn.

Mrs. Bob Kral, Box 53, Corsicana, Texas 75110

74-167 BOLING: Need inf Edmund & Joshua Boling, v 1761 & 1773 Va; in Greene Co. Tenn. 1800-34. Edmund in 3rd Va. Rgt. (Stafford Co.) 1776 for 2 yrs.; wife Polly, 6 sons. Need names Joshua's wife, 5 sons, 2 dau.  
James O. Bowling, Box 252, Ash Grove, Missouri 65604

74-168 ANDERSON-BROWN: Need proof chn Rev. Lewis Anderson; m Eliz. Brown 9-13-1813 Cocke Co. Tenn; son b 1813-15, Mathew Aiken b 1816 Tenn, 2 chn b before Mary b 1822 Tenn, Lewis b 1824 Tenn, dau b 1825-29, son b 1825-29.  
Mrs. Patricia N. Brown, 232 Shady Lane, Downers Grove, Illinois 60515

74-169 BOATMAIN(BOATMAN)-DURHAM-MORRIS-SOLOMON: Need inf Thos. Solomon b 1800 Va; m Mehalia Derham (b 1808 Va.) in Grainger Co. Tenn. Who is Margaret Boatmain in Thos. Solomon fam. 1860 Grainger Co. census. Need inf Edw. A. Morris, b 1814 Tenn; m Lucinda B. \_\_\_\_; liv Weakley Co. 1840; to Calloway Co. Ky. 1850.  
Mrs. Jill Morris Campbell, 124 Heights Dr. S., Crowley, Texas 76036

74-170 JONES-OLDHAM-STRODE-STROUD: Want inf Early Free Will Bapt. Churches & Cem. Also inf on Robertson Stroud, b 1814 Tenn; m Eliz. Drion, b 1819 Ky. Also on Robt. Oldham, b 1808 Tenn; and Asa Jones, b 1840 Ky. or Tenn.  
Mabel M. Klobnak, 1315 56th St., Des Moines, Iowa 50311

74-171 MANSELL-NORRIS-ROSSON-ZIEGLER: Need inf desc Rob't & Eliz. Mansell, Culpeper Co. Va. and Fairfield Co. S.C. 1767-1790. Rosson & Ziegler fam liv Va. & Tenn. Norris, Maryland & Ky. Will exchange.  
Miss Eunice Redden, 5547 Ridgedale, Dallas, Texas 75206

74-172 HILL-LANIER: Need pts, bpl Rob't S. Hill, m Mary Lanier (dau of Benj.) in Henry Co. Va. 1836; mov McNairy Co. Tenn. 1838. Need inf Benj. Lanier (b 1784 Pittsylvania Co. Va.) father was Lemuel, mother? 1st. wife? Where bur in 1860's in McNairy Co. Tenn?  
Mrs. Robert Adcock, P. O. Box 349, McGehee, Arkansas 71654

74-173 BORMAN-BORMANN-BRUMM: Need inf Frederick Bormann(Borman) son of Henry Bormann; b 2-4-1865 Chicago, Ill; m Ida Brumm 6-2-1889; d 6-2-1910.  
Mrs. Richard N. Leach, 2077 Vista Avenue, Arcadia, California 91006

74-174 GUION-LEMLEY: Need pts Peter Lemley d 1798-99 Fairfield Co. S. C.; m Milley \_\_\_\_? . Want her name & name of chn. She m(2) a Guion, mov to Tenn.  
J. B. Lemley, 1120 N. Detroit Avenue, Russellville, Arkansas 72801

74-175 CAMERON-FRASER: Inf on back of portrait of John Cameron says Cameron b Scotland 1798; m Harriet Fraser, Scotland; d Memphis, Tenn; bur Elmwood Cem. 10-6-1860. Shelby Co. Prob. Court says no estate records there. Where are will and estate records of John Cameron located?  
E. P. Moore, Jr., Box 112, University, Mississippi 38677

74-176 ROBBINS: Need pts Sarah Robbins, b 12-8-1812 Tenn; m Jas. Robbins, b 12-11-1812 Va; both d 1852-53 Fayette Co. Tex; chn Mary Jane, Lewis, Sarah, Appeline & Barbe, Franklin Co. Tenn.  
Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, Texas 77539

74-177 BELEW-BOWLING-HUCKABY-LEWELLEN-MILLIGAN-NORMAN-TAYLOR: Desire inf fam John Bowling, b ca 1810(?) Ky; wife Ede, b 1850 Roane Co. Tenn. Chn: Stephen, Hugh, Margaret(Taylor), Celia(Milligan), Ann, Sara J. (or Caty), Emaline(Lewellen) and Thos. Jackson (m(1) Surrilda J. Belew, Roane Co. 1868; m(2) Mary A. Huckaby, Anderson Co. 1877.)  
Mrs. Robert H. Stone, 30 W. 6th Ave. Suite 107, Huntington, W. Virginia 25701

74-178 PARTON-PARTEN-PARTAIN-PARDON: Need pts & bpl of Moses Parton, b ca 1806 N.C. Also inf chn: John, Wm. Andrew, Nancy, b N.C. (Where?) Houston, Jas. Alexander b York Co. S.C. ca 1840. Family mov Greene and Sevier Co. Tenn.  
Mrs. Beverly Parton Bowen, 529 Deines Ct., Fort Collins, Colorado 80521

74-179 HILL: Desire inf on anc Ann Hill, b 3-8-1810, Tenn; d 9-1-1875 Ind; m Jos. Ralston ca 1836; chn: Indiana, Williamson, Susan, Mary, Geo. Sophia; Sis Susan Hill liv with them 1850-60 Census.  
Mrs. Jas. T. Lawyer, 923 West Birch, Deming, New Mexico 88030

74-180 CLAYTON-POINTS-WILSON; Need pts & desc Ezekiel Clayton, b ca 1812 Tenn; m Eliz. Points 1834, Schuyler Co. Ill; m(2) Mary Ann Wilson; m(3) Sintha A \_\_\_\_\_; liv Brown Co. Ill. 1850-80; d 10-15-1884; bur W. Camden Cem. Schuyler Co. Ill.  
Miss Janet K. Pease, 10310 West 62nd Pl. #102, Arvada, Colorado 80004

74-181 HENDERSON: Need all inf Rev. Singleton Jas. Henderson, b ca 1815-18 Garrard Co. Ky; d 9-11-1852 Hardin Springs. Also all inf his wife, Frances \_\_\_\_\_; b ca 1800 Tenn; son John (b ca 1839) m 3-17-1866 Dyer, Tenn, Altonette Benthall, b 1839 Gibson Co.  
Judy Alpha, 120 W. Mason, Jackson, Tenn. 38301

74-182 DUNN-HUFFMAN-MULKEY-OAKS-SMITH-WILLIAMS: What is connection between Huffman, Mulkey, Oaks, Williams fam in land transaction, Wash. Co. Tenn. 1887? Wm. C. Oaks (b 1848 Va.) m ca 1869 Rebecca Dunn(?) 1853 N.C. where? Need pts Wilbur Montgomery Smith, b 1858 Clarksville, Tenn; pts R.A. & M.E. Smith?  
Jeanne Hess Green, 4618 W. 116th. Street, Hawthorne, California 90250

74-183 ROSS-WARREN: Need pts of following: James Ross, b 1815 Tenn; wife Nancy ? \_\_\_\_\_; liv Hardin Co. 1850 Arthur Warren, b 1846; wife Kittie ? \_\_\_\_\_ liv Humphries Co. 1880.  
Wanda Richardson, Box 310, Ridgely, Tennessee 38080

74-184 TRAMEL-TRAMMEL: Need evidence that will identify children of Wm. Baton Trammel, b ante 1775 Va; d ca 1828 Smith Co. (Later DeKalb Co.) Tenn; m \_\_\_\_\_ ? \_\_\_\_\_ ca 1790-95 Va. or S.C.? Who were his pts bros sis?  
Mrs. J. B. Nelson, 2913 Oak Ridge Drive, Corsicana, Texas 75110

74-185 HALE-HARDIN-STARKEY: Need inf fam Manerva Starkey, b 1834 Tenn. (mother, Nancy b 1812 Va.) Other chn: Stokely, b 1837; Savin b 1843; Jackson C. b 1845; all Tenn. Need inf Wm. Hardin, b 1795 N.C; wife Agnes Hale, b 1800 Tenn. (mother Rebecca); son Thos. P. b 1820; believed to have m Manerva Starkey. Both fam in Carroll Co. Ark bef. 1850.  
Mrs. Gladys Turman, 2419 N. Pittsburg, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115

74-186 CALDWELL-DAVIS-RIDGEWAY: Need anc & desc Jas. Caldwell & wife Mary "Polly" Davis, m 1809 Sumner Co. Tenn; in Henry Co. bef 1830; dau Sarah T. m John Ridgway; want his bros & sis. Also chn of Samuel Ridgway (m Roseanna Epperson, Va.) to Rutherford Co. then Henry Co. Tenn.  
M. G. Roberts, Jr., 1203 W. Main #1-A, Urbana, Illinois 61801

74-187 CANNON: Need pts & bpl Geo. W. Cannon, b 1812 Tenn; m 8-13-1832 Sarah Bird, Greene Co. Tenn; need date & pl of death of both.  
Mrs. Bill Thielenhaus, 1119 South Malcolm, Chanute, Kansas 66720

74-188 KENNEDY: Need pts bpl bros sis David Jasper Kennedy, b 1824 d 3-4-1908, Gainesville, Cooke Co. Tex; m 1847 (?) Sarah Ann Hughes (dau Littleberry & Nancy Ward Hughes) b 11-21-1827 Smith Co. Tenn.  
Mrs. Veva K. Harvey, 1001 N. Harbor #24, LaHabra, California 90631

74-189 THOMAS: Need inf fam Sam'l & Lewis G. Thomas, liv Rutherford Co. Tenn. 1820-30. Mary H. Thomas, b 1811 Va; m 1827 in Rutherford Co. Who were her pts? Where in Va. did Thomas fam liv before Tenn?

Mrs. Gene Harris, 1404 Borger Street, Plainview, Texas 79072

74-190 ATKINSON-BOWMAN-CRABTREE-HATFIELD-OWEN: Need inf Jesse Crabtree, b 1823 Tenn; m Julia Hatfield. Also Barney Allen Owen, d 1861 Wayne Co. Ky; Dora Lee Atkinson, b 1870 Clay Co; m Charles Bowman.

Mrs. John M. Bowman, 105 Chickahominy Bluffs Road, Richmond, Virginia 23227

74-191 ALEXANDER-NEILL: Capt. Wm. Alexander, b 12-25-1748 Cecil Co. Maryland; d 8-30-1830; bur on original grant 1/2 mi. S.E. Hartsville, Trousdale Co. Tenn. Need name wife, bros sis etc; was he related to Mary Alexander, b 1783 N.C; m Rob't Neill, Wilson Co. Tenn. tax list 1804; mov Robertson Co. 1821; d 1840; wife d 1870? Exch. inf.

Mrs. C. L. Neill, Box 103, Pharr, Texas 78577

74-192 BEARD-HURST: Need inf pts desc Wm. Hurst, m Elizabeth Beard, b 1783. Also Jas. Hurst; were they bros? Fam records say liv Va; to Ky. 1807. 2 chn b Ky; 6 b Bedford Co. Tenn. Son Hugh Cecil mov Ark. 1850's.

Mrs. E. G. Ewing, 320 W. Central, Atkins, Arkansas 72823

74-193 MOORE-NORMAN: Need inf John Wm. Moore & Nancy Margaret Moore (prob. cousins), pts California(Callie b 11-5-1876 Primm Spgs. Hickman Co. Tenn.) and Richard Moore Norman (b 11-2-1866). Who were his pts?

Mrs. A. C. Fischer, 1239 Coventry Rd., Vista, California 92083

74-194 HARRIS: Need pts Wm. W. Harris, b 7-29-1809 S. C; d 11-22-1892 Coffee Co. Tenn; wife, Mary Jane Crockett, b 1813 Tenn; chn: John T., Wm. H., Mary J., Sam'l. J., Frances, Marcus L., Eliza V., Rob't H.; all b Tenn.

Mrs. Albert A. Oughton, 5917 Whitby Road, San Antonio, Texas 78240

74-195 DOWDY-KEMP-MCCONNELL-WADE: Need pts bros sis, Co. of birth, John Hewlett McConnell, b 3-31-1818 Tenn. In Hardin Co. census 1840-50. Need same for wife, Nymphia Wade, b 4-13-1818 Tenn. Also for Wm. H. Dowdy, b 11-1-1820 N.C. & wife, Margaret G. Kemp, b 1830 Tenn.

Mrs. Charles S. Chupet, 1365 S. Orange Dr., Los Angeles, California 90019

74-196 HUFFINES-MCCORMACK-PRICE-TAYLOR-TERRY-TUCKER: Need inf on these fam; Wm. McCormack, b 1808 Va; liv Jackson Co. Tenn 1832; m Rhoda Taylor. Edw. Terry, b 7-3-1795 N.C. m 1845 Arietta Tucker. Wm. Huffines, b 1-24-1820 Tenn; m Talitha Price. All liv Jackson Co. Tenn.

Pam Piorot, Route 2, Golden City, Missouri 64748

74-197 POWELL-QUIMBY-QUINBY: Need inf Quimbys: Lawrence, Maury, Davidson, Gibson, Co. Tenn & N.C. Also Powell fam Haywood Co. Tenn, 1848 and prior. Will exch inf.

Mrs. Joy Q. Stearns, 665 Montclair Road, Frankfort, Ky. 40601

74-198 BOWEN: In 1906, Hettie Bowen, age 6 Morris Bowen, age 4, placed with Atty. Walter Hancock, Woodbury, Tenn. He took them to Baptist Orphan Home, Nashville, Tenn. and made arrangements with a Mr. and Mrs. Stevenson for their adoption. Any inf will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. J. D. McClanahan, El Patio Motel, Spur, Texas 79370

74-199 CARTER-LENOX: Need inf Richard Cameron Lenox, b 1823 Knox Co. Tenn. Also his pts Nathan & Margaret Carter Lenox, b 1795 N.C.

Mrs. Dewey Horton 2615 East 15th Street, Joplin, Missouri (no zip given)



74-200 BUSSELL-MAPLES-WYATT: Need bpl pts Josiah Maples, Grainger Co. Tenn. ca 1800. Related to Maples of Giles and Sevier Co. Need pts Wm. Bussell, b 1759 & wife Sarah Wyatt b 1763, both Pr. Wm. Co. Va. Came to Hawkins Co. Tenn. 1810.  
Mrs. P. C. Nail, 662 W. Remington Dr., Sunnyvale, California 94087

74-201 GARLAND-RAMSEY: Need inf Wm. Ramsey (1850 census Polk Co. Tenn. age 38) b Tenn; wife Kesiah (b Tenn. age 24) chn: Edmond, 15, Reuben, 11, Rhoda, 9, Margaret, 6, Job, 4, Alexander, 2, Lewis 3/12; went to Franklin Co. Ill. 1865. Need inf on Garlands of Carter Co. Tenn.  
Irma Adams, 1815 Rivermont Ave. #6, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503

74-202 MCCARTY-RICE: Need pts bpl bros sis Fréthias Rice, b 1816 Tenn; m 1834 Green Co. Mo, Eliz. McCarty. Was she dau Nicholas McCarty, b 1790 Ky? Fam in Ark. 1840-50; in Barry Co. Mo. 1870.  
Doris Parker, 913 West 5th., Pawhuska, Oklahoma 74056

74-203 JONES-WHITELAW: Need mar. record Jas. Cherry Jones; b 1798 Hertford Co. N.C. (son Col. Wm. & Sally Jones) & Eliz. Whitelaw, b Va. 1806 (dau Jas. Whitelaw & Mary(Polly) Owen; prob m Brownsville, Tenn. 1834. He came there in 1830 with 1st. wife Lavenia Brickell and 4 bros Jacob, Willie, Joseph, Eason & 2 cousins, Daniel & Norman T. Cherry.  
Mrs. Marion Ainworth, 2178 Trafalger Lane, East Lansing, Michigan 48823

74-204 CAFFERY-MARTIN-RICHARDSON: Barnett-Barnard Richardson, b ca 1762 Bedford Co. Va. m Eliz. (Betsey) Martin, 1790 (dau Thos. Martin & Rachel Caffery). Was Rachel dau of Chas. Caffery, Jr. & wife Sarah Carter, Bedford Co? Son Chas. Caffery Martin m Susannah Richardson, where? Nancy Martin m John Richardson 1793, Bedford Co; all mov White & Jackson Co. Tenn. 1800's.  
Mrs. Annette R. Dinwoodey, 712 Tenth Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah 84103

74-205 MASON: Sion(Syon) Mason in Madison Co. Tenn. 1830 with wife Margaret (Peggy) Baker (cau Joshua Baker, Sr.) with 5 chn; he d before 1850, leaving 6 sons, 2 dau; Abner Mason b ca 1765 N.C. liv. with them. Need data on each. Have some on desc; will exch.  
T. M. Shomer, Box 1909, Odessa, Texas 79760

74-206 BRATCHER-JONES-NEWBY-WILSON: Need pts Sam'l Mitchell Bratcher, b 1824; d 1901, Warren Co. Tenn; Nathan Newby, b 1796 Ky; d 1883 Warren Co; wife Bethina Jones, b 1798 N.C; Wm. Wilson, b 1819 Smith Co; d 1899 Warren Co. Tenn.  
Mrs. Bonita Bratcher Mangrum, Route 7, McMinnville, Tennessee 37110

74-207 CROW-EARL-WOOD: Need inf Mary Katharine Earl, m 1856 Marion Co. Tenn, Henry Wood (d 1863 at Chickamauga). Chn: John, Henry, Alex & Mary Ann. She was in DeKalb Co. Ala. 1880, widow; two other dau Sarah Jane b 1871 & Mary Etta, b 1875. Was her 2nd husband a Crow from S.C?  
Mrs. Scott Broumley, Rt. 3, Box 249, Weatherford, Texas 76086

74-208 WOOLF: Need inf Jas. M. Woolf, b 1825 Tenn; wife Dorcas E. (Ross?) Cherokee or Creek Indian, on 1870 Cooke Co. Tex. census. Chn: Jos. b 1847 Tenn, Laura Ross, b 1852 Tenn.  
Mrs. R. L. Sanders, 6794 S. Atlanta, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74136

74-209 CABE-HOUSTON-MEADOWS: John Houston built 1st courthouse in Madison Co; in 1840 census. Was he an older bro Gen. Sam Houston? was his wife Martha Meadows? Chn: Wm. Alford, Sarah, 1 b 1842. Did fam move E. Tenn. by 1853? Will exch. inf Houston & Cabe fam.  
Mrs. E. M. Wheatcroft, Box 73, Woodburn, Ky. 42170

74-210 DUNCAN-WHITE: Need pts Harriett Almira Duncan, b 1832 Sumner Co. Tenn; Mother, ? White had bros Jas A., Fulton Co. Ky. (b 1792 N.C. Tenn.); Chas. S. & John S., Obion Co. Father, ? Duncan, b ca 1812 Tenn. Her pts d when she was very young; m Sam'l Augustus Enock Applegate 1852 Fulton, Ky.  
Mrs. John D. Tyus, 4945 Minden Road, Memphis, Tennessee 38117

74-211 BURNS-JONES: Need help fam Jos. Burns, b 1825 Tenn. (Giles Co.?) & wife Frances M. Jones, b Tenn. 1820-25; liv Bedford Co. 1850; mov Franklin Co. Mo. after Civil War; chn: Sarah Eliz, Chas. Andrew, Jacob, Jas. Henry, Leora Belle.  
Mrs. Robert Hasslinger, 310 S. Poplar Street, Assumption, Illinois 62510

74-212 BROWN-CURRY-SKILES-THOMAS: Need inf Nancy ?, b ca 1804 Tenn; widow Robert Brown; m 1859 Wm. Thomas, Schuyler Co. Ill. Was she Nancy Jane Curry who m Rob't Brown, came Co. 1850? Need desc Geo. & Mary (Justus) Sikles, m 1802 Blount Co. Tenn; in Schuyler Co. Ill. by 1830.  
Miss Janet K. Pease, 10310 W. 62nd Place #102, Arvada, Colorado 80004

74-213 BRAY-PRYOR-WHITSON: Need correction or confirmation: Jas. Whitson m ? Pryor; son Jeremiah, b 1770-80, m Katherine Bray, b 1770-80 (dau Richard Bray, Ky.) mov Putnam Co. Tenn ca 1815; chn: Reuben (m Margaret Dyer), John (m Lucinda Barnes), Jeremiah (m Sarah L. Barnes), Betty (m Jos. Mills), Sallie (m Jos. Breeding), Mary Jane (m John Phariss).  
Mrs. Robert M. Kral, Box 58, Corsicana, Texas 75110

74-214 BOYD-CARLTON-GRAY-WHITAKER-WILSON: Need anc Morgan Carlton, b 1819 N.C; m Mary Gray, b 1829 Sullivan Co. Ky. Alex. Whitaker, b ca 1790 Va. or N.C; m 1814 Pulaski, Ky. Nancy Wilson, b 1798 Tenn. Sam'l. Boyd, Sr. b 1790 Va; m Mary (dau Mark O. Whitaker-Whitaeker) b 1786, d 1856 Ky; liv Scott & Campbell Co. Tenn. area.  
William P. Barron, Jr., 322 State Street, Fairborn, Ohio 45324

74-215 EAKIN-HENDERSON-KELSO-RANKIN-SHEDDAN(SHADDEN): Need inf Jas. Sheddian (Shadden) & wife ? and their 10 chn; Alexander m Flora Henderson (need dates, her pts & 9 chn); Jas. Campbell m Anne Rankin (need her pts); Thos. M. m Margaret J. Kelso Eakin (Aiken) (Need names her pts & 1st hus).  
Mrs. Thomas W. Sheddian, 1680 Chesterfield Cove, Southhaven, Mississippi 38671

74-216 SKELTON: Duke Skelton, b 1785; 1820 Smith Co. census gives wife, 6 dau no sons; 1830 census gives 3 sons under 10, 1 dau under 10, 5 other females 20/30; 1st wife evidently d; have journal on 4 sons kept by Jas; no sis named. Was one 20/30 group my gr-grandmother Eliz. who m 1830, Coleman Sims Sampson? have no names for 6 sis.  
Mrs. Horace J. Kittrell, 7244 West Lake Drive, Dallas, Texas 75214

74-217 DAVIS: Need pts Jas. Alfred Davis, b 7-1-1859; d 2-25-1932, Pecos, Tex; m Florence Henry Simpson, 5-30-1889; mov Tex; 3 dau b there; homesteaded Nora Co. New Mexico, where wife d 10-13-1917.  
A. S. Patterson, 3033 Frontier N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico 87106

74-218 BROWN-LOVE-MATHIS: Need inf John Mathis Brown, b 1814, d 1884, Henry Co. Tenn; son of Wm. P. Brown, Jr. & Sarah Mathis; m Paralee E. Love (dau Jas. B. & Mattie Love).  
Mrs. James Bradford, Box 113, Normanna, Texas, 78142

74-219 MARLOW: Need pts & wife, Orran F.(H.) Marlow, 1850 census Montgomery Co. Tenn. Also name husband Mrs. Achsa Marlow, 1830 census same Co. Anyone working on Marlow line in Tenn?  
Mrs. John M. Sloan, 1730 17th Street, Plano, Texas 75074

74-220 BOWLIN-ELDER-HALE-HARDIN-HARGRAVE-KENT-MARBRY-REED-STARKEY-TURMAN: Wish corr. with anyone working on these lines: Hardin, Tenn. 1820; Hale, Tenn. 1800; Starkey, Tenn. 1834; Reed, Tenn; Elder, Tenn; Mabry, Tenn; Bowlin & Hargrave, Kent, Ark; Turman, Va. Ga. Tenn. Ala.

Mrs. Gladys Turman, 2419 N. Pittsburg, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115

74-221 HARRIS-HIX-NEWTON-PEARSON-WOODALL: Need inf Nicholas Newton, Bedford Co. Tenn; m Sarah Hix (dau John Hix) What relation to Kindred Pearson? Also names chn Tyre & Betsy Harris, Wilson Co. 1800's; Also inf Thos. & John Woodall, in Tenn. early 1800's.

Millie M. Becerra, Box 322, Sagaponack, N.Y. 11962

74-222 HAYS-HARINGTON-(HARRINGTON-HERINGTON): Need inf Deliah ? , b 1846 Tenn; m(1) ? Hays; chn: Juda (m Zion Turner) & Robert; m(2) Wm. Harington 1873; liv Decatur Co. Tenn.

Mrs. M. J. Cravens, 4643 Gilbert Road, Memphis, Tennessee 38116

74-223 WALKER: Need inf fam Jas. Fitzpatrick Walker, b 1827 Tenn; 1st wife d after b dau Julia Ann; 2nd wife Julia Ann ? , b 1834 Iowa; their son John b 1857 Mo; mov Texas bef Civil War; 9 dau 3 sons.

Mrs. Gladys Tuer Lawler, P. O. Box 733, Liberty, Texas 77575

74-224 CRAVEN(S): Inf needed: Jas. Craven(s), b ca 1800; m Priscilla ? . Jas. W. b ca 1814; m ? Fowler, who d bef 1850. Were they sons of John, son of Jeremiah, Augusta Co. Va, Christian Co. Ky, Weakley Co. Tenn? Dates, wives names, further proof of connection needed.

Mrs. C. K. Craven, 385 Whiteville, Memphis, Tennessee 38109

74-225 HASSELL-PICKENS-BALDRIDGE-MICKLE-WEAKLEY: Wish inf fam Jos. & Ann Hassell, Tyrell Co. N.C; son Joseph (b 1765-d 1816); widow Amelia Ann d 1824 Wmson Co. Tenn.. Need pts Lydia Pickens; m Jas. Baldrige 1809 Maury Co. Also pts Christiana Mickle, b ca 1820 Va; m A. J. Weakley, Montgomery Co. Tenn. 1840.

Mrs. Jack Hudson, Lattawoods, Dyersburg, Tennessee 38024

74-226 JONES-TOMLINSON: Need pts & inf Alfred Tomlinson & Martha George Jones; m 9-1-1840 Wilson Co. Tenn; known chn b 1844-1853; not on 1850 census. Are they related to Allen Tomlinson & Elijah Jones, Wilson Co?

Mrs. Linda Myers, 407 East Coy Circle, Clarksville, Tennessee 37040

74-227 BUSBY-LYNN(LINN): Need pts & wife's name, Benj. F. Lynn, b ca 1804 Tenn; m ca 1828 (prob. Tenn) Julia May F ? , b Ky. Is he son Jos. Lynn (Madison Co. 1830 census) mov Tex. 1836? Chn: Maria, Jos. H., Sarah Jane. Need same inf Milton Busby, b ca 1804 Ga; Wash. Co. Ky. 1840; Tex. 1851; dau Eliz. m Jos. H. Lynn, b 1813 Tenn. (prob. Hardeman Co.) son Benj. F. Lynn.

Mrs. Hughes Seewald, Route 1, Box 376, Amarillo, Texas 79106

74-228 JACKSON-NOBLE: Need inf & pts Mark Noble (b 1754 Va; d 5-30-1827 La.) & wife Anna Jackson (b N.C.) m 2-28-1801 Davidson Co. Tenn. Mark was in Davidson Co. 1783-1808.

Charles M. Noble, P. O. Box 386, Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida 32082

74-229 PINKSTON: David Pinkston, b 1796; d 1874; St. Genevieve Mo. tax list 1822. 1850 census says b Tenn; 1860 says N.C; 1870 his ch say in Ky. Need his bpl. What relation to Obediah in Texas Co. Mo. & Moses & Isham in Calloway Co. (Henry-Rives) Mo.

Lorraine C. Wodraska-Cates, 7260 Bruno Avenue, Richmond Heights, Missouri 63143

74-230 DUGGER-KENDRICK-THOMPSON: Need all inf John Dugger, b 1815 Tenn; m Eliz. ? ; liv Greene Co; mov Tex. 1857. Jas. W. Thompson, b 8-16-1821 Knox Co; m Ruthy Frost; liv Union Co. Ill; d Collin Co. Tex. 1888. A. W. Kendrick, b 1839 Tenn; m Emily A. ? ; liv Ark. 1858.

Mrs. George D. Thompson, #9 Amhurst Ct., Midland, Texas 79701

74-231 LOVVORN-LOVERN-LOVING: Need inf fam John Lovvorn(Loving), Rutherford Co. Tenn. ca 1810-30; was bro Mary Ann Pace (Mrs. Jas. Sr.) and Gabriel Lovern; 1830 census Marion Co. Tenn. Where did they go?

James L. Lovvorn, 912 West Outer Drive, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 37830

74-232 COPELAND-MOON: Need pts Wiley Copeland, b 1804 Tenn; m Nancy Greer ca 1829; d 6-23-1858 Rust Co. Tex; oldest son, Jas. B. b 1831 Ala. Others b Miss. Meed pts Reason Moon, b 6-9-1810 Tenn; m Eliz. A. Hughson, (b 1814 Tenn) 9-18-1832 Lowndes Co. Miss; liv Miss. 1835-42; La. 1850-53; mov Leon Co. Tex 1854; d there 10-2-1883.

Mrs. Vera S. Perry, 2218 16th Street, Apt. 2, Lubbock, Texas 79401

74-233 GREEN-TOMLIN: Need any inf Nicholas Hays(Hayes) Tomlin; m 6-21-1870 Eliz. H. Green liv Nolensville, Tenn; d 1882 Tenn; in Civil War was prisoner at Camp Douglas.

Mrs. R. E. Schumacher, 3302 Sandwood, Lakewood, California 90712

74-234 MCKENNEY-RODGERS-TATUM: Need pts Laura Tatum, b 1845 Lincoln or Giles Co. Tenn. or Limestone Co. Ala; d 1877; bur where? m(1) Dave McKenney; 3 chn: Aida, Ida, Thos. (b 2-27-1866) m(2) W. J. Rodgers; 1 ch Trudy. He had son, Jas. Emmett.

Mrs. Archie Story, 2401 Bourland Street, Greenville, Texas 75401

74-235 HAUN-MCINTURFF: Need chn Adam Haun, b ca 1765; m Mary McInturff 9-12-1785 Shenandoah Co. Va; mov Tenn. 1790; 1830 Carter Co. census. Need d d of both. Also name husband, Mary McInturff, widow, 56, on 1850 Fayette Co. census.

Raymond Kringer, 16 Quinton Hl Ct., St. Louis, Missouri 63137

74-236 JOHNSTON-KENDRICK-SAMUELS: Need pts John A. Johnston, b Pa. 1793? (father of John Byron Johnston, Hohenwald, Tenn.); d 1860's. Also pts wife, Tabitha Samuels, b 1799 N.C; d Hohenwald. Also name wife, pts, fam Obediah Kendrick, b Md. or Va. by 1760; liv Maury & Lawrence Co. until ca 1822; d Lauderdale Co. Ala. ca 1835.

Ralph Carroll, P. O. Box 1079, Sedona, Arizona 86336

74-237 DICKERSON: Need inf & name wife, Jas. Dickerson, b Va; mov ca 1808 Castalian Spgs. Sumner Co. Tenn. Will prob. 1849 lists sons, Livingston, Cheatham, Thos. David, Elijah, Wm. & dau Catherine (m name unknown).

Mrs. Clinton C. Armstrong, 3202 Martin, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308

74-238 COOPER-HALE-ELLIS-BALES: Need inf Allen Ellis, b ca 1820 Tenn; m Calena Bales, b Tenn; son Jacob B. b 2-26-1845 Greene Co. Need inf Daniel Cooper (b 1820's Tenn.) & Katy Hale (b Tenn.) pts of Alpha Cornelia, b 3-8-1852 Tenn.

William E. Ikard, Route 1, Box 11-B, Emporia, Kansas 66801

74-239 DOWELL-TOMLINSON: Seeking cemetery records ca 1850 around Dover, Tenn. and Ft. Donelson area. Need inf Jas. B. Dowell, m Catherine Tomlinson 9-3-1838 Stewart Co. Tenn; mov Fulton Co. Ark prior 1855; d Salem, Ark.

Mary M. Potchoff, 311 Innisfail Drive, Webster Groves, Missouri 63119

74-240 BEAVERS-HALE-MOORE-PEARCE-THOMAS-WILLIS: Need pts & fam on following: A. Dick Pearce, m Eliz. C. Beavers 3-4-1841 Benton Co. Tenn; Wm. Willis, m Martha Hale 1-2-1851 McMinn Co. Tenn; & ? Moore (part Cherokee Indian) m Matilda A. Thomas, 1834 Tenn; (of Overton Co. Tenn?)

W. M. Mauldin, 2649 E. Emile Zola, Phoenix, Arizona 85032

## SURNAME INDEX

"ANSEARCHIN" NEWS - VOLUME 21 FOR 1974

- A -

Aaron 157  
 Abbott 5  
 Abernathy, 78, 89,  
     92, 143  
 Abingdon 192  
 Abington 8  
 Ables 145  
 Abritton 42  
 Absolem 27  
 Acklin 112, 113, 114  
 Acock 139  
 Adair 59, 112, 113,  
     167, 178, 180  
 Adams 8, 27, 31, 56,  
     58, 62, 78, 81,  
     97, 112, 113, 114,  
     115, 117, 123, 138,  
     142, 150, 157, 180,  
     182, 197  
 Adcock 95, 194  
 Addams 160, 162  
 Addington 95  
 Aden 47  
 Adkins 112, 113, 134,  
     142  
 Adkinson 68  
 Adkison 9, 38  
 Adkisson 92  
 Ager 86  
 Agnew 8, 79  
 Ahern 60  
 Aiken 142, 147, 194, 198  
 Aikin 192  
 Ainworth 197  
 Aive 9  
 Akin 147  
 Akins 67  
 Albertson 48  
 Albright 191  
 Alcock 161  
 Aldridge 8, 60, 150  
 Alexander 9, 19, 31,  
     44, 49, 54, 60,  
     62, 79, 80, 84,  
     88, 89, 92, 112,  
     123, 134, 135,  
     137, 138, 139,  
     143, 155, 156,  
     171, 192, 196  
 Alford 40, 43, 113,  
     131, 141, 172,  
     174, 175  
 Allan 59, 137  
 Allason 15  
 Allcorn 34  
 Allen 8, 9, 11, 28,  
     29, 30, 36, 37,  
     43, 44, 61, 78,  
     80, 96, 100, 105,  
     112, 118, 137, 138,  
     139, 146, 170, 189,  
     190, 192  
 Allison 8, 9, 17, 65,  
     79, 149  
 Alliston 86  
 Allred 190  
 Almond 78  
 Almond 78  
 Alpha 195  
 Alphin 9  
 Alsbrooks 138  
 Alsop 137  
 Alston 129, 153  
 Alsup 42, 78, 79,  
     91, 93, 143  
 Altum 43, 170  
 Alves 112, 113  
 Alvis 84, 113, 177  
 Ammen 189  
 Ammoret 142  
 Amola 60  
 Amoler 60  
 Anders 67  
 Anderson 8, 9, 15,  
     17, 28, 47, 53,  
     54, 60, 62, 73,  
     79, 80, 88, 90,  
     94, 112, 124,  
     126, 138, 143,  
     147, 148, 155,  
     170, 180, 188,  
     190, 194  
 Anderton 188  
 Andrews 8, 58, 122,  
     123, 132, 142,  
     143, 158  
 Angel 93, 135, 170,  
     172, 186  
 Angle 186, 187  
 Anglea 96, 186, 187  
 Anly 138  
 Anthony 30, 64, 67,  
     81, 90, 132, 190  
 Antonio 97  
 Appleberry 140  
 Appleburg 140  
 Applebury 140  
 Appleby 126  
 Applegate 8  
 Appleton 39, 40, 42,  
     88, 89, 91, 92,  
     93, 133, 135, 170,  
     172, 174, 175, 176  
 Applewhite 191, 192  
 Archer 38, 39, 40, 41,  
     42, 57, 81, 113,  
     135, 170, 172  
 Arington 172  
 Arledge 130  
 Armistead 79, 164  
 Armoud 149  
 Armour 59, 191  
 Armstrong 28, 57, 79,  
     80, 81, 82, 103,  
     112, 172, 182, 200  
 Arndt 58  
 Arnell 181  
 Arnet 79  
 Arnett 192  
 Arnold 61, 126, 149  
     190  
 Arrington 58  
 Arterberry 82, 83  
 Arther 175  
 Arwine 112, 115, 182  
 Arworine 112  
 Ashbrook 164  
 Ashcraft 189  
 Asher 48  
 Ashley 8, 113, 115,  
     180, 190  
 Ashmore 78, 79,  
     98, 134  
 Aston 81  
 Atchley 126  
 Atherton 141  
 Atkins 81, 112, 114  
 Atkinson 42, 196  
 Atkison 94  
 Ault 6, 7  
 Ausec 147  
 Ausmus 112, 114,  
     115, 177  
 Austen 133  
 Austin 8, 57, 112,  
     114, 177, 185,  
     192  
 Averett 81  
 Avery 103, 162  
 Avon 64  
 Aydelott 188  
 Ayers 69  
 Ayres 8, 171  
 - B -  
 Babb 9, 79  
 Bachman 73  
 Bachmann 52  
 Backman 73  
 Bagby 58  
 Baget 191  
 Bailey 8, 74, 79,  
     80, 85, 105,  
     132, 138, 142,  
     170  
 Bailly 58, 74,  
     75, 192  
 Bain 160  
 Baird 28, 113, 143,  
 Baken 78  
 Baker 8, 16, 41,  
     42, 52, 60, 78,  
     80, 85, 87, 106,  
     107, 112, 113,  
     114, 116, 118,  
     134, 137, 141,  
     143, 177, 179,  
     180, 183, 185,  
     189, 191, 197  
 Balance 99  
 Balandge 91  
 Baldridge 79, 81,  
     148, 155, 199  
 Baldwin 61, 79,  
     103, 158  
 Bale 75  
 Bales 112, 113,  
     114, 118, 200  
 Baley 114  
 Ball 40, 72, 74, 75,  
     104, 114, 126  
 Ballard 59, 91, 140,  
     141  
 Ballew 28  
 Bamlin 192  
 Bane 142, 143, 189  
 Banfield 125  
 Bangham 122  
 Bangus 191  
 Bankhead 79  
 Banks 28, 62, 73  
 Barber 8, 9, 91, 134,  
     171, 175  
 Barcknell 11  
 Barclay 47  
 Bardin 188  
 Bardsley 5  
 Barger 98  
 Barham 8, 11  
 Barker 9, 98  
 Barkley 86  
 Barksdale 105  
 Barlett 149  
 Barnard 179, 182,  
     184, 185  
 Barne 58  
 Barnebas 45  
 Barnes 72, 75, 79,  
     91, 114, 117, 126,  
     167, 180, 189, 191, 198  
 Barnet 78  
 Barnett 50, 58, 79,  
     85, 90, 91, 94  
 Barnetts 7  
 Barns 91  
 Barnwell 113, 167  
 Barr 94  
 Barrans 80  
 Barren 79  
 Barret 86  
 Barrett 175  
 Barron 193, 198  
 Barrot 141  
 Barrow 8  
 Barry 54, 149  
 Bartlell 178  
 Bartlet 114  
 Bartlett 118, 143,  
     184, 185  
 Bartley 143  
 Barton 13, 28, 50, 62,  
     67, 79, 114, 133,  
     183  
 Basemore 189, 190  
 Basford 145  
 Basham 113  
 Baskett 74, 75  
 Bass 78, 122, 123,  
     140, 141, 191, 192  
 Bassette 176  
 Bassham 9, 39, 40, 88,  
     90, 133, 176  
 Bateman 62  
 Bates 3, 80, 97, 101,  
     126  
 Batey 78, 79, 94  
 Batson 126  
 Batt 7

Batte 61  
 Battle 140, 141, 157  
 Batts 157  
 Baucum 192  
 Baugh 94, 189, 190  
 Baugham 8  
 Baughman 72  
 Baulch 39  
 Bawling 188  
 Baxter 8, 58, 66,  
     74, 75, 125,  
     189, 190  
 Bayes 113  
 Baylor 34  
 Bayls 113, 179  
 Bays 179  
 Beade 59  
 Beal 78  
 Beals 113, 126  
 Bean 6, 7, 58, 134  
 Beard 28, 66, 73,  
     113, 156, 196  
 Bearden 69  
 Beardens 66  
 Beardon 61  
 Bearer 141  
 Beasley 100, 192  
 Beaty 114, 117, 179,  
     184  
 Beavers 65, 189, 200  
 Beazley 79  
 Becerra 199  
 Beck 18, 20  
 Beckwith 176  
 Becton 50, 188  
 Bedford 8, 9, 66  
 Bedwell 104  
 Beech 165  
 Beeler 113, 144, 177  
 Beelor 15  
 Beenleu 177  
 Behn 103  
 Belcher 85, 114  
 Belew 89, 131, 135,  
     171, 194  
 Belisle 164  
 Bell 9, 13, 42, 67,  
     78, 125, 137, 141,  
     150, 176, 192  
 Bellew 40  
 Beloat 60, 61, 191  
 Beloate 188  
 Belote 129  
 Belt 147  
 Belten 103  
 Belue 40  
 Bennet 58, 74, 79  
 Bennett 8, 50, 64,  
     90, 126, 137, 140  
 Benson 50, 78, 147,  
     171  
 Benthall 99  
 Benthall 79, 99, 194  
 Bentinck 49  
 Bentley 142, 145,  
     173, 175  
 Bently 78, 81, 138  
 Benton 8, 67  
 Bereux 62  
 Bergau 50  
 Berger 52  
 Bernard 74, 75, 114  
 Beroff 114  
 Beerhill 139  
 Berry 54, 62, 64,  
     68, 78, 79, 97,  
     113, 117, 119,  
     120, 137, 155,  
     163, 169, 177,  
     184, 188, 189,  
     191  
 Berryhill 35, 139,  
     188  
 Besbers 79  
 Best 59, 60, 191  
 Bettis 8, 59, 90,  
     191  
 Betty 28  
 Bevell 165  
 Bichou 162  
 Biddle 62  
 Bietz 52  
 Biggs 124  
 Biles 79  
 Bill 11  
 Billingsley 74, 173,  
 Billington 157  
 Bills 124, 134, 152,  
     191  
 Binford 8  
 Bingham 127, 172  
 Binkley 152  
 Birch 114, 183  
 Bird 9, 63, 71, 182,  
     195  
 Birdsong 88, 113, 133  
 Birdwell 73, 74, 78  
 Bishop 38, 60, 93,  
     113, 114, 117, 167,  
     172, 173  
 Bivery 79  
 Black 35, 70, 79, 93,  
     143, 164, 188, 191  
 Blackburn 16, 59  
 Blackman 141  
 Blackwell 143, 188  
 Blackwood 61, 114, 192  
 Blades 126  
 Blain 78  
 Blair 7, 15, 42, 49,  
     57, 88, 89, 106,  
     113, 134, 137, 138,  
     152, 171, 175, 176  
 Blake 8, 38, 39, 131,  
     193  
 Blakeley 192  
 Blakley 74, 147, 150  
 Blalock 137  
 Blanchard 58, 61  
 Bland 7, 62, 143  
 Blane 143  
 Blankenship 28  
 Blanton 192  
 Blasengame 78, 79  
 Blasingame 38, 40,  
     41, 92, 133  
 Blayess 127  
 Bledsall 185  
 Bledsoe 13, 14, 15,  
     55, 99, 122, 141,  
     142, 185  
 Blevens 114  
 Blevins 16, 75,  
     113, 149  
 Block 59  
 Bloget 112  
 Bloodworth 191  
 Blown 137  
 Blue 81, 137  
 Blundon 113  
 Blunt 114  
 Blurimilly 190  
 Blye 113, 177  
 Blythe 40, 79, 80,  
     81, 134, 171, 174  
 Boatman 194  
 Boatman 194  
 Boaz 98, 173  
 Bobe 65  
 Bobet 28  
 Bobett 28  
 Bobo 66, 140  
 Bodenhamer 121  
 Bodenhammer 123  
 Bodman 78  
 Bogan 5, 53, 104, 154  
 Bogard 79  
 Bogs 8  
 Bohn 56  
 Boice 79  
 Boister 113  
 Bolen 135, 150  
 Bolin 52  
 Boling 97, 146, 194  
 Bolinger 114, 117,  
     178  
 Bolster 59  
 Bolt 137  
 Bolton 62, 73, 138,  
     141, 142, 143,  
     188, 189  
 Bolts 60  
 Bonan 176  
 Bond 60, 80, 140,  
     141, 143, 188  
 Bonds 99, 164  
 Bone 8, 9, 59, 78  
 Bonner 62, 119  
 Bonninger 57  
 Booher 73  
 Booker 139, 193  
 Boon 59, 61, 67  
 Boone 7, 56, 97  
 Booth 53, 140, 141  
 Bord 16  
 Borden 60  
 Bordley 57  
 Boren 79, 89, 92,  
     158, 163  
 Borin 80  
 Bork 103  
 Borman 194  
 Bormann 194  
 Bosel 140  
 Boshears 89, 134  
 Boshers 43, 94,  
     132, 133  
 Bosier 61  
 Bosley 140  
 Bostick 99, 192  
 Boswell 39, 43, 171  
 Bott 115  
 Bottoms 80  
 Botton 139  
 Botts 112, 113, 114,  
     179, 180  
 Boul 140  
 Bourland 157  
 Bourouf 113, 177  
 Bouton 63  
 Bouzer 73  
 Bovens 135  
 Bowain 90  
 Bowden 9, 38, 39,  
     40, 41, 92, 93,  
     94, 131, 134, 169,  
     171, 173  
 Bowen 195, 196  
 Bowers 190  
 Bowlin 135, 199  
 Bowling 113, 194  
 Bowlinger 112, 114,  
     116  
 Bowman 102, 114, 143,  
     170, 176, 177, 196  
 Bowser 74  
 Bowyers 113  
 Box 9, 11  
 Boyd 45, 79, 113,  
     124, 140, 155, 198  
 Boyer 65, 180  
 Boyers 112, 181  
 Boyet 9  
 Boyle 156  
 Boyn 13  
 Boys 112  
 Boytt 62  
 Bozarth 8  
 Bracewell 102  
 Brach 138  
 Bracher 113, 118  
 Braden 114  
 Bradford 9, 28, 68,  
     139, 179, 198  
 Bradley 8, 28, 31,  
     78, 80, 81, 86,  
     90, 100, 108, 123,  
     125, 139, 165, 189,  
     192  
 Brady 113  
 Bradshaw 16, 39, 41,  
     43, 57, 60, 90,  
     92, 93, 97, 134,  
     136, 171, 172,  
     175, 176  
 Brady 57  
 Brag 191  
 Bragg 74  
 Braizier 172  
 Brake 97, 121  
 Bramblett 9  
 Brame 158  
 Bramlett 8  
 Bramley 59  
 Branch 138, 141,  
     142, 143, 188, 189  
 Brandon 74, 75, 76,  
     175  
 Brannan 189  
 Branscome 114  
 Bransfield 28  
 Branson 113, 114  
 Branstetter 72, 73  
 Brasfield 17, 114,  
     180  
 Brashears 38, 41,  
     88, 90  
 Brasher 113  
 Brashers 43, 91, 92,  
     132, 134, 172, 174  
 Brasier 129  
 Brassfield 180

204A  
ADDITIONS TO SURNAME INDEX

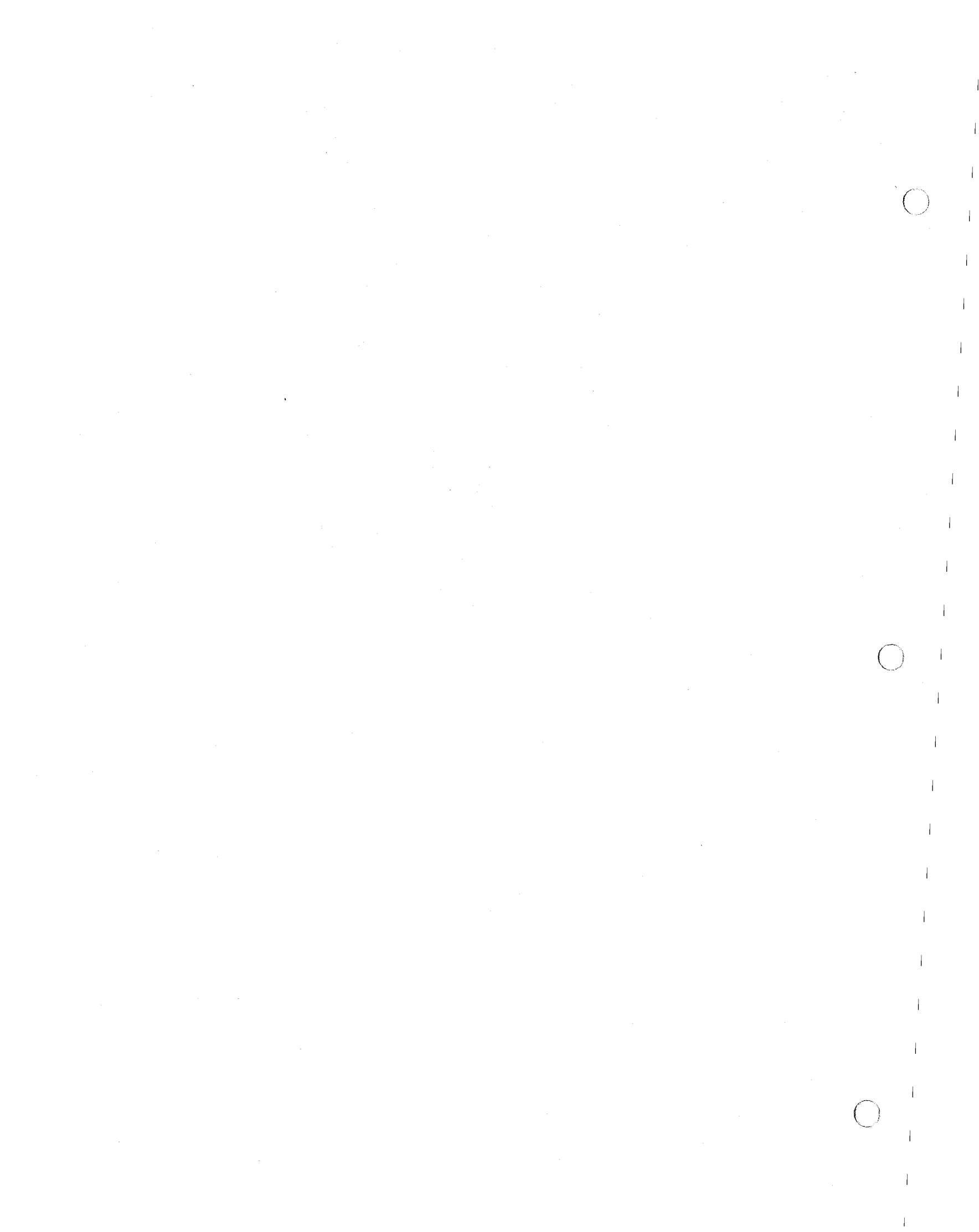
"ANSEARCHIN" NEWS - VOLUME 21 FOR 1974

- C -

Collins 66, 79,  
115, 116, 117, 118,  
133, 181, 185, 191  
Colman 185  
Colter 16  
Colwell 81, 104  
Combs 128  
Comer 38, 39, 41, 42,  
88, 90, 91, 131,  
133, 134, 135, 169,  
170, 171, 174, 175  
Comes 9, 115  
Compton 190  
Conaghan 57  
Condon 58  
Condray 117  
Condry 79, 112, 113,  
114, 115, 116, 117,  
179, 181  
Conger 176  
Conken 74  
Conley 92, 134  
Conn 190  
Connell 61  
Connelly 146  
Conner 7, 9, 115  
Connolly 57  
Connor 8  
Conoway 40  
Constant 104  
Conway 16  
Cook 8, 40, 43, 58,  
62, 78, 79, 91, 98,  
103, 123, 172, 173,  
185  
Cooke 156  
Cookenheur 72  
Cooksey 31  
Coomer 74  
Cooper 8, 17, 29, 47,  
79, 114, 117, 123,  
200  
Coopwood 192  
Cooter 75  
Copay 72  
Copeland 145, 200  
Copenhaver 150  
Copland 80  
Coppenger 74  
Copper 116  
Corbet 62  
Corbin 185  
Corbit 139  
Corbitt 192  
Corbyn 120  
Corder 29, 143  
Corney 81  
Correll 104  
Corum 8, 30, 127  
Corvill 29  
Cosby 39  
Costigan 57  
Cotner 96  
Cotton 95, 100, 112,  
116  
Cottrell 90, 170  
Couch 62, 69, 175, 188

Coulter 95, 193  
Coursey 178  
Courtney 160  
Couser 65, 67  
Coventon 81  
Covington 17  
Cowan 15, 59, 94,  
118, 137  
Cowans 103  
Coward 61, 121, 122  
Cowgill 138  
Cox 14, 30, 39, 41,  
65, 74, 78, 80,  
81, 85, 88, 90,  
115, 116, 139,  
164, 190  
Crabb 42, 114  
Crabtree 116, 117,  
124, 196  
Craddock 105  
Crafford 29, 52, 95  
Craft 114, 182  
Craig 9, 15, 79,  
93, 132, 133,  
149, 173  
Crain 97, 104  
Crane 62, 139  
Cranford 96  
Crary 52  
Craven 47, 199  
Cravens 53, 81, 199  
Crawford 73, 74,  
75, 95, 98, 123,  
137, 157  
Crawfords 7  
Crawley 117  
Craycraft 104  
Creasy 167  
Creekmore 13  
Creighton 153  
Crenshaw 61, 79,  
124, 141, 142,  
143, 189  
Cresse 80  
Creth 142  
Crews 38, 40, 43,  
79, 86, 88, 89,  
92, 131, 164,  
169, 170, 171,  
172, 173, 175  
Crice 158, 162, 163  
Crimes 136  
Crisp 80  
Crisswell 78  
Critchfield 117,  
118, 178, 179,  
180, 181  
Crittenden 8, 192  
Crittenton 78  
Crocker 94  
Crocket 63, 68,  
180, 183, 185  
Crockett 8, 9, 115,  
185, 196  
Croft 78  
Croley 113  
Crook 149  
Croslin 84

Cross 16, 42, 72,  
78, 115, 134  
Crosthwait 38  
Crosthwaite 173  
Crouch 74, 142  
Crouester 79  
Crow 8, 147, 191,  
197  
Crowder 87, 175  
Crowley 117  
Crowson 81  
Croxdale 118  
Croxtton 7  
Crozier 106  
Crump 61  
Crutchfield 116, 117  
Cubley 79  
Culberson 8, 9, 49  
Culbreath 83  
Cullins 137  
Cullum 8  
Culver 158  
Cunningham 9, 49, 79  
Cummings 39, 174  
Cummins 8, 40  
Cundan 164  
Cunningham 27, 43,  
80, 88, 96, 115,  
116, 117, 134, 167  
Cupp 117, 118, 184  
Curle 140  
Curlin 8, 137  
Currier 19, 20  
Curry 89, 90, 169,  
172, 175, 198  
Curtis 60, 94, 99,  
173  
Curtner 9  
Cutbirth 135  
Cutton 3  
Cyrus 183





- Braswell 100, 137, 138.  
 Bratcher 48, 146, 197  
 Bratten 79  
 Bratton 28, 79, 155, 165  
 Brawley 80  
 Bray 60, 73, 118, 147, 174, 191, 192, 198  
 Brayden 113  
 Brazell 62  
 Brazelton 79  
 Brazier 129  
 Brazle 92  
 Breckinridge 132, 170  
 Breeding 113, 114, 177, 180, 198  
 Brellea 8  
 Brent 49  
 Breshers 81  
 Brewer 96, 118, 113, 189  
 Brewster 118  
 Brewton 95  
 Briant 138  
 Brickell 197  
 Brickley 141  
 Bridgeforth 189  
 Bridges 113, 115, 128, 143, 150, 180  
 Bridgett 8  
 Bridgewater 53, 58, 79, 128, 155  
 Bridgman 76  
 Briely 142  
 Brigans 58  
 Briggs 61, 80, 191  
 Bright 8  
 Briley 42, 90, 172, 191  
 Brily 142  
 Brinkley 59, 190  
 Briscoe 150  
 Brisham 40  
 Bristis 112  
 Britain 126  
 Briton 14  
 Britt 75, 138  
 Britton 28, 75, 114, 190  
 Broach 97  
 Broadway 141  
 Broadway 67  
 Broch 184  
 Brock 96, 113, 114, 118, 179, 180  
 Brockwell 8, 11  
 Brogan 118  
 Bromley 40  
 Brooks 30, 58, 59, 62, 78, 83, 113, 114, 118, 138, 143, 178, 180, 182, 192  
 Broom 28, 60, 150  
 Brooms 142  
 Brough 3, 36, 102, 119  
 Broumley 147, 197  
 Browles 118  
 Brown 8, 9, 11, 15, 17, 29, 36, 38, 41, 43, 50, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 74, 78, 79, 81, 88, 91, 94, 99, 114, 122, 126, 127, 131, 134, 137, 138, 140, 143, 147, 157, 175, 181, 187, 190, 191, 192, 194, 198  
 Browne 149  
 Brownfield 95, 97  
 Browning 61, 78, 134  
 Brownlee 62  
 Bruce 48, 61, 79, 88, 137, 138, 175  
 Bruch 146  
 Bruen 78  
 Brumbelow 98  
 Brumley 38, 59, 79, 171  
 Brumly 113  
 Brumm 194  
 Brumrson 61  
 Bruner 75  
 Brunson 81, 139  
 Bruton 95  
 Bryan 40, 42, 88, 89, 90, 91, 97, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 190  
 Bryant 43, 71, 78, 79, 81, 91, 95, 140  
 Brydie 39  
 Buchanan 8, 78, 98, 136, 157, 163  
 Buchannon 8  
 Buchman 74  
 Buchmon 72  
 Buck 61, 81, 142, 143, 156, 191  
 Buckhannon 13  
 Buckley 8, 143, 188  
 Buckner 49  
 Buchanan 173  
 Buford 79  
 Bugg 157, 158, 166  
 Buie 40, 41, 43, 90, 92, 169, 173  
 Bull 74, 114  
 Bullard 113, 114, 116, 118, 145, 181, 192  
 Buller 160  
 Bulley 150  
 Bullion 134  
 Bumpass 8, 9, 40, 78, 79, 92, 133  
 Bunch 118, 128, 180, 184  
 Bundrant 134  
 Bundren 114  
 Bunker 153  
 Burbick 58  
 Burch 116, 172, 184  
 Burchett 85, 108, 118  
 Burchfield 73, 113, 118  
 Burd 133  
 Burdick 60  
 Burdsong 112  
 Burfoot 192  
 Burford 8, 28, 29, 120  
 Burge 71  
 Burgen 148  
 Burges 81  
 Burgess 61, 108, 160  
 Burget 140  
 Burgett 119  
 Burgh 54  
 Burk 73, 182, 185  
 Burke 8, 20, 57, 128, 137  
 Burkett 135  
 Burkhead 159  
 Burks 41, 90, 100, 131, 176  
 Burleson 132  
 Burlison 42, 133  
 Burn 50  
 Burnes 80  
 Burnet 29, 116  
 Burnett 29  
 Burney 79, 171  
 Burnley 192  
 Burns 39, 58, 59, 63, 78, 79, 88, 150, 192, 198  
 Burr 93, 103  
 Burris 40, 174  
 Burroughs 47, 104  
 Burrow 71, 161  
 Burrus 146, 191  
 Burton 62, 113, 176, 183  
 Busby 131, 199  
 Bush 142  
 Bussell 118, 185, 197  
 Butcher 118  
 Butler 19, 56, 58, 81, 108, 153, 167, 175  
 Buttler 175  
 Button 104  
 Butts 140  
 Byan 59  
 Byars 50  
 Bybee 61  
 Byers 50  
 Byler 79  
 Byram 141  
 Byran 141  
 Byrd 8, 113  
 Byrn 192  
 Byrom 66  
 - C -  
 Cabaniss 156  
 Cabe 148, 197  
 Cabell 53  
 Cachler 60  
 Cadle 112, 116, 178, 180, 185  
 Caffery 197  
 Caffman 139  
 Cage 30  
 Cagle 61  
 Cain 73, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 177, 179  
 Calbert 91  
 Calcote 54  
 Caldhound 132  
 Caldwell 8, 9, 15, 29, 59, 75, 76, 174, 175, 195  
 Calfield 57  
 Calhoon 8  
 Calhoun 11, 38, 42, 61, 88, 89, 90, 93, 132, 139, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175, 188  
 Call 134  
 Callahan 79  
 Calleir 75  
 Callis 59  
 Calloway 78  
 Callwell 129  
 Caloway 89  
 Calverth 80  
 Cambell 66  
 Cameron 115, 116, 177, 190, 194  
 Comes 115  
 Cammen 117  
 Cammon 117  
 Camp 8, 185  
 Campbell 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 33, 34, 41, 46, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81, 93, 96, 106, 107, 108, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 124, 127, 130, 132, 134, 139, 143, 149, 173, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 194  
 Campble 80  
 Campen 60  
 Campton 142  
 Canada 143  
 Canady 92, 192, 193  
 Candor 140  
 Canedy 190  
 Canible 192  
 Cannedy 192  
 Cannon 17, 80, 95, 117, 142, 193, 195  
 Canter 141  
 Cantrell 193  
 Canute 55  
 Capps 113  
 Caraway 9  
 Carbet 191  
 Carbett 139  
 Carder 75  
 Cardwell 17, 61, 113, 115, 117, 118, 154, 179, 181  
 Cardwells 154  
 Care 74

Carlise 137  
 Carlisle 138  
 Carlton 60, 79, 102,  
 125, 137, 198  
 Carmack 8, 117, 140  
 Carmichael 58  
 Carner 81  
 Carnes 116  
 Carothers 96  
 Carpenter 9, 28, 113,  
 117, 118, 143,  
 180, 181  
 Carr 31, 49, 50, 74,  
 84, 112, 137, 139,  
 166  
 Carrell 39, 41, 88,  
 89, 90, 171, 176  
 Carrick 58  
 Carroll 9, 11, 29, 47,  
 57, 62, 73, 94,  
 133, 191, 200  
 Carson 145, 150  
 Carter 8, 14, 29, 33,  
 38, 48, 59, 80,  
 83, 89, 90, 92,  
 114, 122, 127, 133,  
 134, 135, 138, 139,  
 141, 143, 145, 146,  
 148, 149, 161, 169,  
 171, 172, 174, 189,  
 190, 196, 197  
 Cartwright 29  
 Caruthers 8, 29  
 Carver 52, 73  
 Cary 8, 158  
 Case 59  
 Casey 29, 60, 112,  
 115, 116, 117, 118,  
 152, 178, 179, 181,  
 188  
 Cash 92, 192  
 Cashin 9  
 Caskey 88, 140  
 Casmer 60  
 Cassell 179  
 Cassion 11  
 Castelow 138  
 Castleberry 100  
 Caswell 33  
 Cates 39, 175, 199  
 Caton 19  
 Catron 72  
 Cattern 73  
 Catty 190  
 Cauley 59  
 Caveat 15  
 Cavender 79, 100  
 Cavenor 80  
 Cavet 15  
 Cavin 122  
 Cawell 129  
 Cawood 114, 115, 118,  
 182  
 Cawthon 99  
 Chadwell 112, 114, 115,  
 117, 118, 179, 180,  
 182  
 Chaffin 40, 42, 43, 89,  
 169, 172, 173, 175,  
 176  
 Chamberlain 8, 14, 73  
 Chambers 8, 39, 79,  
 143, 176, 188  
 Chamgers 192  
 Champlain 58  
 Chandler 29, 60, 98  
 Chapell 8  
 Chapman 40, 41, 47,  
 80, 90, 115, 117,  
 124, 135, 170,  
 192  
 Chappell 157, 158  
 Charlemagne 156  
 Charlemane 156  
 Charlesworth 98  
 Chase 58, 73, 74  
 Chatham 191  
 Cheatham 8  
 Cheek 60, 113, 115,  
 149, 179, 185  
 Chenault 159  
 Cherry 57, 58, 142,  
 188, 197  
 Chesney 58  
 Chesshyre 156  
 Chester 74  
 Chilcutt 125  
 Childers 115, 140  
 Childres 11, 39  
 Childress 72, 73, 78,  
 88, 91, 94, 96,  
 136, 170, 172,  
 173  
 Chiles 164  
 Chilton 83  
 Chipman 8  
 Chisam 159  
 Chisholm 103  
 Chisum 112, 114  
 Chisum 114, 115,  
 117  
 Chitwood 188  
 Choat 88, 133, 135  
 Choate 158  
 Chrice 165  
 Christian 15, 90,  
 171  
 Christie 15  
 Christy 104  
 Chriswell 61  
 Chumney 8  
 Chunn 115  
 Chupet 196  
 Church 56, 97, 147  
 Churchwell 41, 72,  
 73  
 Clack 8, 79  
 Clampet 8  
 Clampett 160  
 Clancy 57  
 Clanton 155  
 Clardy 71  
 Clark 15, 44, 50,  
 60, 64, 73, 74,  
 80, 81, 86, 94,  
 115, 116, 117,  
 118, 143, 172,  
 177, 180, 193  
 Clarke 7, 72  
 Clarkes 7  
 Clarkson 116  
 Clary 66, 67  
 Claxton 118, 183  
 Clay 39, 42, 67,  
 93, 108, 128,  
 129, 167  
 Claybrook 57  
 Claypole 117  
 Claypool 113, 115,  
 116, 118  
 Clayton 9, 38, 39,  
 40, 41, 43, 88,  
 89, 92, 93, 94,  
 115, 131, 134,  
 139, 140, 169,  
 170, 171, 173,  
 174, 175, 177,  
 195  
 Clellan 76  
 Clement 91  
 Clements 76  
 Clemmons 132  
 Clendennin 92  
 Cleveland 33, 80,  
 158  
 Cliborne 127  
 Click 126  
 Clifford 189  
 Clift 142  
 Clifton 142, 169,  
 172  
 Cline 186, 187  
 Cloar 9  
 Cloe 142  
 Clopton 50  
 Cloud 72, 73, 116,  
 117, 118, 122,  
 178, 183  
 Clouse 47  
 Clowe 142, 189  
 Cloyd 138  
 Cnut 55  
 Coats 117, 119,  
 148  
 Cobb 103, 114  
 Cochorn 80  
 Cochran 29, 41, 89  
 Cock 118  
 Cocke 59, 114, 115,  
 117, 154, 182  
 Cockerel 93  
 Cocks 154  
 Cocks 9  
 Coder 104  
 Coffee 58, 64, 84,  
 140, 158  
 Coffey 112, 114,  
 182  
 Coffett 118, 178,  
 179  
 Coffey 57  
 Coffman 42, 78, 80  
 Cogdale 115  
 Colby 47  
 Coldwell 75, 115  
 Cole 9, 36, 65, 81,  
 97, 142, 147,  
 172, 190, 193  
 Coleman 65, 66, 68,  
 105, 125, 137,  
 138, 139, 142,  
 192  
 Colewell 176  
 Colier 78, 132  
 Collensworth 181  
 Collett 147  
 Collier 75  
 Collingsworth 181  
 - D -  
 Dabney 7, 80  
 Dady 139  
 Dale 30, 167  
 Dallas 141  
 Dallis 8, 140  
 Dalton 74, 75, 131,  
 132, 191  
 Dame 92, 93, 132,  
 173, 174  
 Dameron 8, 178, 180  
 Damron 116, 177,  
 178, 181  
 Dance 66  
 Dancy 39, 42, 94,  
 132, 136, 173  
 Dandridge 192  
 Dandy 68  
 Daneidon 139  
 Danforth 46  
 Daniel 8, 54, 72,  
 78, 94, 137, 138,  
 140, 142, 177  
 Daniels 4  
 Dannaby 17  
 Darby 80  
 Darins 80  
 Darnaby 103  
 Darnall 9  
 Darnell 97  
 Dorougherty 9  
 Daroux 62  
 Dashiell 143  
 Dasid 70  
 Dashiell 17  
 Datson 62  
 Daty 139, 142  
 Daugherty 141  
 Dauthet 177  
 Davenport 78, 119  
 Davern 57  
 David 58, 100, 112  
 Davidson 9, 11, 19,  
 39, 47, 49, 60,  
 81, 89, 134, 165  
 Davis 8, 9, 11, 30,  
 38, 39, 40, 41,  
 42, 43, 48, 53,  
 57, 61, 65, 78,  
 79, 80, 81, 88,  
 89, 90, 91, 92,  
 94, 100, 112, 114,  
 116, 117, 118, 121,  
 131, 132, 134, 135,  
 138, 142, 143, 147,  
 158, 167, 169, 170,  
 171, 172, 173, 174,  
 176, 177, 178, 179,  
 180, 181, 182, 184,  
 188, 189, 190, 192,  
 195, 198  
 Davison 178  
 Dawson 79, 104  
 Day 38, 39, 41, 42,  
 61, 88, 115, 116,  
 131, 132, 170, 175,  
 177, 178, 181, 185  
 Deal 9  
 Dean 64, 66, 100, 103,  
 149, 161  
 Dearette 174  
 Dearing 39, 134

- Deatherage 75  
 Deavenport 42  
 Debeau 29  
 DeChallaye 62  
 Deeds 123  
 Deere 150  
 Deerham 176  
 Deering 171  
 Deery 68, 182  
 Dees 191  
 DeFord 41  
 Dejarnett-161  
 Delauney 60  
 Dellbrook 8  
 Delozier 131  
 Delzell 127  
 Dement 79  
 Demhunt 58  
 Denby 128  
 Denham 75, 178  
 Denison 142  
 Dennet 139  
 Denney 9  
 Dennington 8  
 Dennis 58, 61, 89,  
     121, 166  
 Denny 85, 190, 191  
 Denton 16, 47, 74,  
     78, 177  
 Depast 178  
 DePeyster 153  
 Derham 194  
 DeRossett 48  
 Dethero 50  
 Detty 193  
 Devalult 114  
 Devault 183  
 Devazer 80  
 Dever 115  
 Dew 7  
 Dewitt 161  
 Dewoody 137  
 Dews 70  
 Dial 40, 145  
 Dichason 141  
 Dickens 138, 192  
 Dickerson 9, 60,  
     141, 200  
 Dickey 8, 92, 132,  
     143, 148  
 Dickinson 100  
 Dickson 39, 41, 73,  
     88, 89, 90, 91,  
     92, 93, 131, 132,  
     135, 136, 145,  
     170, 173, 174, 175  
 Diggs 19, 20  
 Dill 143  
 Dillard 121  
 Dillen 33  
 Dinney 138  
 Dinwoodey 193, 197  
 Dishinghn 175  
 Dishongh 170  
 Dismukes 191  
 Dixon 30, 78, 79, 80,  
     119, 120, 128  
 Dobbins 38, 75, 80,  
     93, 183  
 Dobbs 116, 178, 179,  
     181, 182  
 Dobkins 115, 118, 178  
 Dobson 58, 125, 149,  
     178  
 Dockings 9  
 Dodd 9  
 Dodds 64  
 Dodson 9, 81, 98,  
     112, 114, 141,  
     177, 182  
 Dogatt 80  
 Doherty 16, 81,  
     177, 178  
 Dollar 138  
 Dolton 74, 75  
 Donaldson 13, 80,  
     104, 142, 177,  
     185, 188  
 Donalson 79, 112,  
     177, 188  
 Donelson 177, 178,  
     179  
 Donnell 30, 123  
 Donnelson 11  
 Donohoo 98  
 Donohue 178  
 Dooling 80  
 Dooly 7  
 Doran 122  
 Dorman 103  
 Dorris 187  
 Dorsey 128, 143,  
     155  
 Dosia 70  
 Doss 91  
 Dosse 31  
 Dotson 131, 178, 183  
 Douerty 178  
 Dougherty 16, 100,  
     178, 180, 183  
 Douglas 14, 136, 142  
 Douglass 30, 80, 139,  
     140, 141  
 Douthet 177  
 Dover 142  
 Dow 77  
 Dowds 61  
 Dowdy 196  
 Dowell 58, 100, 179,  
     200  
 Downes 38  
 Downing 191  
 Doyl 135  
 Doyle 58  
 Drake 103  
 Drennan 155  
 Drion 194  
 Driver 64, 67, 68,  
     138  
 Drummond 60  
 Drummonds 120  
 Duboise 142  
 Duckworth 137, 174  
 Dudley 98  
 Dueeast 93, 176  
 Duff 9  
 Duffield 73  
 Duffy 108, 138  
 Dugger 78, 135, 200  
 Duke 30, 49, 102,  
     112, 177  
 Dukey 78, 79  
 Dulin 123  
 DuMont 153  
 Dunaway 47  
 Duncan 8, 13, 15, 42,  
     47, 83, 86, 100,  
     127, 135, 137, 152,  
     177, 193, 198  
 Duncle 172  
 Dunham 15  
 Dunkin 80  
 Dunmore 105  
 Dunn 8, 57, 59, 60,  
     114, 137, 139, 178,  
     179, 183, 195  
 Dunning 138  
 Dunsenberry 87  
 Dunwiddie 16  
 Dupoyster 159  
 Dupree 164  
 Durbin 93, 134, 170  
 Durham 100, 155, 177,  
     194  
 Dutheroe 50  
 DuVal 105, 178  
 Duvall 189  
 Duvol 178  
 Dwiggin 65  
 Dwyre 153  
 Dycus 163  
 Dye 9  
 Dyer 14, 143, 198  
 Dykes 74, 75, 76  
 Dysart 123, 178  
 Dyson 166  
  
 - E -  
 Eads 179  
 Eagan 59  
 Eagleton 108  
 Eakin 131, 198  
 Eanes 72, 137  
 Earl 197  
 Earle 53  
 Earls 179  
 Earnest 16, 59,  
     81, 126  
 Earnhardt 165  
 Earwood 43, 81  
 Easley 105  
 Eason 102  
 Easterly 7  
 Eastiss 81  
 Eastman 62  
 Eastridge 180, 185  
 Eaton 172  
 Eaves 170  
 Echols 147, 159  
 Ecklin 189  
 Eddins 60, 141,  
     143, 192  
 Eden 102  
 Edens 64, 66  
 Edes 166  
 Edger 50  
 Edmiston 38, 39, 42,  
     43, 89, 90, 91,  
     92, 93, 131, 132,  
     133, 134, 135,  
     169, 170, 172,  
     173, 175, 176  
 Edmonds 8, 62  
 Edmondson 13, 108  
 Edmons 9  
 Edmonson 123  
 Edmundson 191  
 Edrington 161  
 Edson 61  
 Edward 142  
 Edwards 8, 11, 35,  
     60, 78, 80, 105,  
     124, 134, 137,  
     138, 141, 142,  
     169, 179, 180,  
     182, 188, 189  
 Edwarus 179  
 East 191  
 Eenigenburg 52  
 Elam 18, 19, 94, 193  
 Elder 8, 92, 199  
 Eldridge 47, 61, 190,  
     192  
 Elkins 8  
 Elliff 80  
 Ellington 179, 183  
 Elliott 15, 33, 41,  
     61, 78, 96, 140,  
     159, 162, 164  
 Ellis 29, 39, 40, 41,  
     47, 81, 92, 97,  
     98, 138, 142, 166,  
     170, 185, 188,  
     190, 191, 193, 200  
 Ellison 16, 30, 34,  
     43, 78, 140  
 Elom 135  
 Ely 179, 183  
 Embry 103  
 Emerson 123  
 Emmons 147  
 Emry 64  
 Endmon 78, 79  
 Engel 7, 102  
 England 58  
 English 57, 74, 75,  
     76, 95, 140  
 Enochs 66  
 Ensson 41  
 Eperson 78  
 Epison 112  
 Epperson 141, 179,  
     195  
 Eppler 81  
 Ericson 104  
 Ervin 64, 67, 162,  
     174  
 Erwin 193  
 Eskridge 64  
 Eskue 39  
 Essary 172  
 Essex 141  
 Estes 42, 88, 91,  
     135, 176, 179, 185  
 Estess 178  
 Estis 30  
 Estridge 9, 81  
 Etheridge 137  
 Etherly 142  
 Ethridge 40, 134, 135  
 Eubanks 78  
 Eunie 12  
 Evans 8, 9, 38, 39,  
     40, 41, 79, 80,  
     88, 89, 91, 92,  
     103, 112, 113,  
     114, 115, 116,

- Evans (cont'd.)  
 118, 131, 132, 134,  
 135, 136, 163, 170,  
 171, 172, 173, 174,  
 178, 179, 180, 181,  
 184, 185, 191, 192  
 Evens 38  
 Everitt 72  
 Everton 101  
 Evets 138  
 Evetson 138  
 Evetts 142  
 Ewel 112, 113, 179  
 Ewell 179  
 Ewen 84  
 Ewin 35  
 Ewing 13, 144, 196  
 Ewins 62  
 Exum 189  
 Ezell 78, 88, 170
- F -
- Fain 81  
 Fairchilds 182  
 Fairriss 100  
 Falker 136  
 Fancher 73, 152  
 Fane 81  
 Fannan 78  
 Fanning 38, 125  
 Fanon 127  
 Fanshaw 129  
 Farest 177  
 Farguson 188  
 Faris 80, 123, 193  
 Farley 188, 191  
 Farmer 8, 30, 80,  
 120, 124, 126, 155  
 Farnsworth 154  
 Farr 9  
 Farrar 65, 66  
 Farrell 57  
 Farrier 29  
 Farrington 58, 59  
 Farris 9, 38, 114,  
 117, 139, 149, 193  
 Farrow 133  
 Faubian 150  
 Faubion 150  
 Faubush 73  
 Fauet 62  
 Faight 38, 171  
 Faulk 8, 140  
 Faulks 9  
 Favour 38  
 Fawbean 150  
 Featherston 30  
 Feild 189  
 Felkerson 74  
 Ferell 86  
 Ferguson 47, 138,  
 141, 159, 163  
 Feriby 190  
 Ferrel 33  
 Ferrell 33, 92, 191  
 Ferrill 143  
 Ficklin 53  
 Field 53, 92, 156  
 Fielder 123  
 Fields 8, 38, 179,  
 183  
 Figler 62
- Fillabar 61  
 Fillingin 58  
 Finch 93  
 Fincher 75, 76  
 Findley 79  
 Fink 73  
 Finney 38, 65, 79,  
 170, 171, 174,  
 176  
 Finny 66  
 Fips 138  
 Firestone 126  
 Fischer 196  
 Fish 139  
 Fisher 9, 38, 159,  
 171, 191  
 Fitch 122, 177, 179  
 Fitchpatrick 179  
 Fitzpatrick 179  
 Fitzgerald 38, 62,  
 192  
 Fitzpatrick 80  
 Flack 160  
 Flanery 179  
 Flannigan 150  
 Flatt 78  
 Flecher 177  
 Fleeman 38  
 Fleetwood 188  
 Fleming 103, 107,  
 139, 141, 155,  
 187, 191  
 Flemmings 47  
 Flenning 180  
 Fletcher 60, 62,  
 150, 179, 189  
 Flinn 81, 192  
 Flint 80, 153  
 Flippin 79  
 Flippo 38, 40, 93  
 Floid 38  
 Floray 143  
 Flower 137  
 Flowers 86, 149,  
 179  
 Floyd 38, 63, 64,  
 65, 67, 68, 91,  
 94, 137, 192  
 Fogg 38  
 Foley 57  
 Folks 7  
 Follis 80  
 Fondred 38  
 Fondren 38, 92,  
 121  
 Forbes 78  
 Forbus 8  
 Forby 150  
 Ford 13, 54, 58,  
 81, 103, 118,  
 138, 159, 185  
 Fords 185  
 Fore 178  
 Forebion 150  
 Forest 177  
 Forgason 180  
 Forgey 78  
 Forguson 178  
 Forrast 179  
 Forrest 115, 161,  
 179, 180  
 Forrester 30, 86  
 Forrister 8
- Forshee 124  
 Forster 119  
 Fortenberry 42  
 Fortner 179  
 Foster 8, 19, 30,  
 38, 40, 43, 46,  
 59, 78, 79, 81,  
 90, 93, 94, 102,  
 131, 133, 144,  
 173, 176, 191  
 Foust 38, 91, 136,  
 176  
 Foutch 50  
 Fouts 72  
 Fowler 38, 199  
 Fowlkes 60  
 Fowlks 80  
 Fox 12, 38, 160  
 Fraine 50  
 Frame 12, 78  
 Francis 98  
 Frank 164  
 Franklin 38, 50,  
 154, 171, 174  
 Franks 38, 66, 80,  
 170, 175  
 Fraser 194  
 Frazer 60, 78, 80,  
 81  
 Frazier 38, 39, 49  
 Frech 160  
 Freck 58  
 Freeman 7, 39, 48,  
 81, 125, 138,  
 140, 188, 192  
 Freemon 39, 88, 172  
 Freey 176  
 Freger 61  
 Fregott 78  
 French 167  
 Friar 180  
 Frizzell 95  
 Frobaugh 140  
 Frost 54, 66, 67,  
 70, 200  
 Fruge 155  
 Fry 48, 53, 62,  
 80, 146  
 Fryar 128  
 Fugate 118, 179,  
 180  
 Fuget 175  
 Fugot 78  
 Fulbright 124  
 Fulkerson 74  
 Fulks 39  
 Fuller 39, 137, 138  
 Fullerton 59, 79  
 Fullington 90  
 Fulmer 59  
 Fulps 113  
 Fulton 121  
 Funk 76, 97  
 Furgerson 180  
 Furgeson 39  
 Furgurson 88  
 Furguson 188  
 Futrell 161  
 Futril 39  
 Futtrell 39
- G -
- Gabel 39  
 Gable 78  
 Gaby 74  
 Gaddis 58  
 Gaddy 58  
 Gaffney 57  
 Gage 79  
 Gaines 72, 73, 89,  
 145  
 Gaither 39, 42, 93,  
 141  
 Galaher 131  
 Galbraith 121, 133  
 Galdon 58  
 Galespie 16  
 Galispie 16  
 Gallagher 192  
 Gallaher 39, 92  
 Gallaway 122  
 Gallop 8  
 Galloway 39, 61, 78,  
 142, 146, 190  
 Gambel 125  
 Gammill 70  
 Gammon 15  
 Gannaway 150  
 Gannon 59  
 Gant 187, 190  
 Garber 120  
 Gardiner 99  
 Gardner 73, 75, 123,  
 137  
 Garland 150, 197  
 Garner 39, 135, 139,  
 147, 158  
 Garret 79, 139  
 Garrett 17, 39, 62,  
 71, 83, 137,  
 138, 139  
 Garrison 8, 9, 30  
 Garritt 189  
 Garton 124, 125  
 Garvin 139  
 Gass 119  
 Gately 123  
 Gates 59, 190  
 Gatewood 8  
 Gatten 79  
 Gault 52, 123  
 Gaut 100  
 Gay 141, 143  
 Gaylor 42  
 Gear 137  
 Gearby 74  
 Geddens 79  
 Gedders 79  
 Gee 61, 157  
 Geers 139  
 Gentry 11, 27, 67,  
 107, 108  
 George 8, 58, 138,  
 162  
 German 80  
 Gernimed 62  
 Geter 62  
 Ghentworth 44, 76,  
 77  
 Gibbins 39, 41  
 Gibbons 39  
 Gibbs 8, 10, 39, 180  
 Gibert 61  
 Gibson 33, 34, 39,  
 50, 59, 74, 78,

- Gibson (cont'd.)  
 81, 115, 122, 125,  
 139, 148, 167,  
 169, 185, 192  
 Gideon 174  
 Gideons 10  
 Gifford 39, 73, 173  
 Gift 61, 62, 139  
 Gilaspe 10  
 Gilbert 39, 79, 91  
 Gilbrath 16  
 Gilbreath 64, 158  
 Giles 60, 141  
 Gillespie 39  
 Gilfort 8  
 Gilham 38, 41, 43,  
 133  
 Gilson 39  
 Gill 58  
 Gillespie 39, 74, 94,  
 160, 176, 188, 190  
 Gilley 1, 51, 101, 151  
 Gillham 39, 89, 133,  
 134, 141  
 Gilliam 39  
 Gilliland 191  
 Gillis 8, 75  
 Gillispie 39  
 Gillmore 39  
 Gillpie 39  
 Gills 8  
 Gillum 9, 10  
 Gillyland 80  
 Gilman 76  
 Gilmer 7, 119, 120  
 Gilmers 7  
 Gilmore 38, 39, 90, 93,  
 126, 134, 169, 190  
 Gilpin 180  
 Giltner 60  
 Gipson 67, 182  
 Gist 16, 39, 84  
 Givans 176  
 Given 30, 182  
 Givens 114, 141,  
 180, 182  
 Gladder 141  
 Gladhart 50, 94, 145  
 Glas 180  
 Glasgow 177, 179, 180,  
 181, 182  
 Glass 137  
 Gleason 10  
 Glendening 169  
 Glendinning 169  
 Glendkamp 160  
 Glenn 61, 78  
 Glisson 141  
 Glover 10, 80, 89, 99,  
 131, 188, 191  
 Goad 40, 76, 87  
 Goakum 73  
 Goats 39, 78  
 Gobble 39, 184  
 Godfrey 36  
 Godwin 137, 143  
 Goff 39, 61, 80, 91, 176  
 Goin 116, 178, 180,  
 181, 182, 185  
 Goldby 188  
 Golden 57  
 Goldsberry 104  
 Goldsby 142  
 Golehorn 118  
 Golightly 150  
 Gollahorn 113  
 Gooch 172  
 Good 10, 147, 174  
 Goodall 34  
 Goodbread 100  
 Goode 39, 192  
 Gooden 169  
 Goodin 74, 141, 191  
 Goodloe 188  
 Goodlow 7  
 Goodman 40, 106, 128,  
 142, 147, 190  
 Goodrich 53, 192  
 Goodwin 40, 78, 141,  
 170  
 Gopling 79  
 Gorden 40  
 Gordon 16, 40, 70,  
 80, 85, 113, 135  
 Gore 8, 63, 65, 67  
 Gorje 80  
 Gorman 57, 126  
 Gortner 96  
 Goss 112, 140, 166,  
 180  
 Gossage 177, 180  
 Gossett 180  
 Gott 72, 73  
 Goulden 61  
 Gourd 160  
 Gourieux 162  
 Gowen 35, 63, 64,  
 67, 68, 180, 185  
 Gower 40, 92, 131,  
 136, 173, 173,  
 175, 182  
 Gowers 40  
 Gowin 116  
 Gowing 180  
 Goyer 59  
 Grace 70, 113  
 Grady 6, 7, 140  
 Gragg 58, 140, 141  
 Graham 10, 11, 30,  
 40, 47, 78, 80,  
 112, 113, 114,  
 115, 117, 133,  
 138, 178, 179,  
 181, 182, 183,  
 184, 185  
 Granade 19  
 Granger 79  
 Grant 40, 138  
 Grantom 81  
 Graves 79, 80,  
 182, 192  
 Gray 8, 47, 89, 124,  
 127, 141, 142,  
 175, 177, 180,  
 189, 198  
 Green 6, 19, 40, 41,  
 43, 49, 53, 57,  
 61, 79, 86, 89,  
 90, 91, 92, 131,  
 132, 141, 166,  
 170, 195, 200  
 Greene 33  
 Greenhaw 40, 132  
 Greenhow 40  
 Greening 180  
 Greenlaw 58  
 Greenup 164  
 Greenwood 40  
 Greer 150, 200  
 Gregory 30, 31, 62,  
 83, 98, 124, 138,  
 143, 189  
 Grenade 189  
 Grenaway 4  
 Grendle 62  
 Gresham 182  
 Grider 60, 105  
 Gries 155  
 Griffen 10  
 Griffeth 112, 180  
 Griffies 80  
 Griffin 33, 40, 59,  
 100, 146, 167,  
 188, 192  
 Griffis 47  
 Griffith 137, 138,  
 140, 141, 181, 191  
 Grigg 40  
 Griggs 40, 171  
 Grigsby 79  
 Grimes 40, 72, 80,  
 88, 93, 103,  
 158, 163  
 Grimmitt 98, 132  
 Grimsley 72  
 Grisham 27, 40, 42,  
 79  
 Grissom 27, 40, 79,  
 90, 169, 172, 174  
 Grisson 78  
 Grizzard 8  
 Groom 150, 166  
 Grooms 60  
 Gross 181  
 Grove 6  
 Grubb 145, 180  
 Gruggs 181, 182  
 Grundy, 67, 136, 152  
 Grymes 79  
 Guerrant 189  
 Guess 94  
 Guest 40, 180  
 Guinn 173, 175  
 Guion 194  
 Guis 16  
 Guiss 16  
 Gullely 40  
 Gunnage 41  
 Gunter 80, 188  
 Gurden 171  
 Gurgerson 180  
 Gurley 191  
 Guspeth 78  
 Guthery 10, 66, 178  
 Guthrie 41, 80, 88,  
 89  
 Guttery 182  
 Guy 8  
 Gwin 61, 191  
 Gwinn 76, 88, 89  
 Gwynne 58  
 - H -  
 Haas 193  
 Hackleman 50  
 Hackney 41, 79, 125  
 Hacksma 95  
 Hadden 78, 79  
 Haden 162  
 Hagan 41  
 Hagans 41  
 Hagberg 150  
 Hagen 79  
 Hagerman 73  
 Haggard 160  
 Hague 165  
 Hail 41, 89, 91, 92,  
 93, 135, 169,  
 171, 172, 173,  
 174, 175  
 Haile 35  
 Haizlip 148  
 Halcom 174  
 Halcomb 41  
 Hale 8, 41, 46, 73,  
 74, 75, 77, 92,  
 125, 140, 170,  
 176, 188, 195,  
 199, 200  
 Haley 46, 77, 138  
 Halford 41, 174  
 Hall 8, 14, 15, 32,  
 41, 42, 44, 48,  
 74, 75, 76, 79,  
 91, 96, 105, 106,  
 107, 112, 114,  
 115, 119, 124,  
 157, 162, 165,  
 177, 182, 183,  
 184, 192  
 Hallaway 143  
 Hallenbeck 58  
 Halley 192  
 Hallmark 53  
 Halloway 141, 142  
 Hallum 62, 142,  
 188, 189  
 Haly 177  
 Ham 41, 78, 79,  
 89, 131  
 Hamblin 81  
 Hamby 41, 79  
 Hamersley 175  
 Hamet 190  
 Hamilton 10, 41, 57,  
 61, 72, 88, 116,  
 117, 161, 171,  
 183, 184, 185,  
 193  
 Hamlet 175  
 Hamm 88, 193  
 Hammel 8  
 Hammer 14, 60  
 Hammersley 41  
 Hammet 10  
 Hammon 41  
 Hammond 120  
 Hammonds 93, 94,  
 131, 134  
 Hammons 10, 41, 80,  
 88, 131  
 Hammontree 126  
 Hamner 10, 99, 190  
 Hampton 8, 102, 124  
 Hamrick 60, 138  
 Handley 14  
 Handlon 57  
 Hanes 10  
 Haney 80, 143  
 Hanikin 140  
 Hanley 136, 140

- Hannah 62, 78  
 Hansen 52  
 Hansford 185  
 Harain 41  
 Haraldston 8  
 Harbour 72  
 Hardaway 138  
 Harden 163  
 Hardiman 13, 174  
 Hardin 13, 14, 15, 16,  
     41, 81, 125, 134,  
     139, 195, 199  
 Harding 41, 119, 142,  
     188  
 Hardy 80, 82, 117,  
     165, 167, 185  
 Hare 189  
 Harelson 94  
 Hargett 10  
 Hargis 8  
 Hargrave 199  
 Hargus 140  
 Harington 199  
 Harkelroad 72  
 Harlan 41, 92  
 Harland 40, 41, 172  
 Harlen 41  
 Harlow 41  
 Harlson 80  
 Harmon 8, 41, 58,  
     149  
 Harp 180  
 Harper 8, 58, 62, 72,  
     86, 95, 97, 162,  
     179, 180, 181,  
     183, 184  
 Harpole 8  
 Harpool 124  
 Harrauld 8  
 Harralson 191  
 Harrel 138, 139, 140  
 Harreld 116  
 Harrell 62, 116, 137,  
     139, 140, 142,  
     182, 184, 189  
 Harrelson 191  
 Harrington 199  
 Harris 8, 10, 20, 35,  
     40, 41, 61, 66, 67,  
     79, 91, 94, 95, 97,  
     98, 120, 138, 166,  
     169, 169, 182, 183,  
     192, 196, 199  
 Harrison 4, 41, 47, 53,  
     72, 74, 138, 142,  
     169, 179, 182, 183,  
     185, 192  
 Hart 7, 8, 139, 182,  
     191  
 Hartless 42  
 Hartsfield 38, 41  
 Hartwick 41, 131  
 Harvell 41  
 Harvey 41, 59, 81,  
     100, 192, 195  
 Harvies 7  
 Harwell 38, 41, 78, 81,  
     92, 133, 143  
 Harwood 81  
 Hashbarger 76  
 Haskell 68  
 Haslip 8  
 Hassell 199
- Hasslinger 149, 198  
 Hatcher 41, 143  
 Hatchett 10  
 Hatfield 42, 52, 196  
 Hathaway 101, 137  
 Hathcock 81  
 Hatter 61  
 Haun 200  
 Hawkins 8, 61, 66,  
     80, 81, 104,  
     127, 137  
 Hawks 96  
 Hawley 58  
 Haws 74, 163, 185  
 Hawthorn 41, 134  
 Hay 13, 136  
 Hayes 13, 40, 89,  
     90, 141, 165,  
     191, 200  
 Hayne 192  
 Haynell 80  
 Haynes 41, 56, 80,  
     143, 184  
 Haynie 83, 108,  
     127, 143  
 Hays 8, 13, 31, 61,  
     75, 103, 138,  
     160, 167, 199,  
     200  
 Haze 10  
 Hazlewood 139  
 Head 42, 88  
 Headlee 125  
 Headler 123  
 Headley 81  
 Headrick 75, 76  
 Heage 62  
 Heartless 147  
 Heath 12  
 Heatherington 8  
 Heckle 189  
 Hector 59  
 Heddson 79  
 Hedgbeth 141  
 Hedges 165  
 Hefferton 78  
 Heffington 41, 149  
 Hefley 91, 173  
 Heidbreder 100  
 Heidle 59  
 Hein 48  
 Heirs 182  
 Heisler 61  
 Hellums 10  
 Helmantoller 31  
 Helms 80  
 Helton 38, 42, 149  
 Hemmingway 60  
 Hemphill 183  
 Henard 73  
 Henderson 8, 10, 15,  
     31, 42, 47, 50,  
     62, 78, 79, 80,  
     107, 115, 116,  
     137, 139, 155,  
     180, 182, 183,  
     184, 185, 195,  
     198  
 Hendrick 191  
 Hendricks 55, 161  
 Hendrix 42, 132, 142  
 Henley 160  
 Henly 114
- Henry 8, 13, 27, 42,  
     58, 67, 73, 78,  
     79, 137, 138  
 Hensha 116  
 Hensley 42, 76  
 Henson 42, 46  
 Herbert 42  
 Herbst 48  
 Herington 199  
 Herp 175  
 Herrell 113, 114  
 Herrelson 79  
 Herren 92  
 Herrid 114  
 Herrin 40, 42, 88,  
     89, 92, 93, 133,  
     134, 135, 155,  
     171, 172, 173,  
     174  
 Herring 79, 141,  
     174, 188  
 Herrington 79  
 Herrod 8, 10, 83  
 Herron 91, 141  
 Hess 195  
 Hester 61, 170, 189  
 Hewlins 66  
 Hiatt 133  
 Hichman 8  
 Hickey 59  
 Hickman 8, 42, 57,  
     73  
 Hicks 72, 74, 75,  
     78, 146, 175,  
     189  
 Higdon 133  
 Higginbottom 81  
 Higgins 42  
 Higgs 39, 42, 43,  
     132, 174  
 High 8, 131  
 Highnote 115  
 Highshaw 142  
 Highsmith 103  
 Hightower 78  
 Hildreth 38, 42, 170  
 Hill 8, 16, 39, 40,  
     41, 42, 60, 72,  
     73, 81, 86, 93,  
     95, 114, 116,  
     122, 134, 139,  
     140, 141, 142,  
     172, 173, 181,  
     182, 183, 184,  
     194, 195  
 Hillappleton 59  
 Hillegas 183  
 Hillhouse 42, 78,  
     79, 132  
 Hilliard 32  
 Hills 175  
 Hines 8  
 Hindman 127  
 Hinds 42, 134, 171  
 Hindsley 135  
 Hines 188  
 Hinkle 160  
 Hinsley 42  
 Hinson 42, 140  
 Hipolite 62  
 Hise 12, 184  
 Hisson 80  
 Hitaker 59
- Hitchcock 76  
 Hitson 184  
 Hix 65, 66, 67, 69,  
     70, 71, 70, 199  
 Hoag 59  
 Hoard 182  
 Hobbs 80, 114,  
     137, 183  
 Hobson 79, 182  
 Hockett 47  
 Hocott 138  
 Hodge 38, 42, 64,  
     66, 192  
 Hodges 10, 34, 42,  
     72, 80, 86, 114,  
     116, 121, 137,  
     181, 182, 183,  
     184, 185, 187, 189  
 Hodgkin 27  
 Hodgson 45  
 Hofercamp 58  
 Hogan 8, 11, 20, 31,  
     42, 57, 170, 183,  
     184  
 Hogard 72  
 Hoges 113, 184  
 Hoggatt 47  
 Hogg 160, 161, 182  
 Hogge 8  
 Hoggs 182  
 Hojan 114  
 Hoke 42  
 Holcob 58  
 Holcomb 42  
 Holcombe 56  
 Holden 42  
 Holder 167  
 Holeman 87  
 Holford 72  
 Holladay 145  
 Holland 14, 38, 42,  
     92, 135  
 Hollis 42, 89, 91,  
     172  
 Holloday 31  
 Holloman 10  
 Hollomon 8  
 Holloway 42, 90, 91  
 Holly 73  
 Holman 20  
 Holmes 75, 138  
 Holms 31, 74  
 Holsford 92, 172  
 Holt 10, 42, 49, 62,  
     66, 67, 69, 92,  
     119, 137, 141,  
     160, 161, 191  
 Holtsford 42  
 Homeier 52  
 Homer 125  
 Hood 8, 81  
 Hooker 72, 189  
 Hooligan 57  
 Hooper 38, 39, 42,  
     114, 116, 182,  
     183  
 Hoopper 59  
 Hooser 17  
 Hoover 179, 183  
 Hopkins 42, 53, 117  
 Hopling 193  
 Hopper 48, 146, 179,  
     184

- Hopson 114, 181, 184  
Hord 8, 116, 182, 183, 184, 185  
Horn 31, 42, 73, 79, 83, 100, 135, 150, 153, 175  
Horne 42, 43, 59, 60, 133, 188  
Horner 145  
Hornsby 10  
Horsley 147  
Horton 48, 75, 145, 149, 196  
Hoskins 59, 120, 183  
Hoss 56  
Hotchkiss 46  
House 11  
Housley 181  
Houston 16, 59, 113, 115, 118, 148, 182, 184, 189, 190, 197  
Howard 42, 43, 59, 62, 81, 89, 135, 142, 149, 182, 183, 190  
Howcott 137  
Howell 43, 77, 79, 81, 87, 116, 140  
Howerton 116, 184  
Hows 185  
Howzs 141  
Hoyal 127  
Hoyt 43  
Hubbard 171  
Hubbert 16  
Hubbs 8, 49  
Hubert 10  
Hubt 91  
Huchaba 62  
Huckaby 43, 194  
Huddleston 113, 179, 181, 183, 184  
Hudgings 127  
Hudgins 147  
Hudiberg 140  
Hudson 4, 43, 56, 97, 98, 174, 182, 183, 199  
Hudspeth 8  
Huff 78, 185  
Huffacre 184  
Huffaker 183, 184  
Huffines 196  
Huffman 8, 59, 61, 73, 137, 139, 195  
Huggans 93  
Huggins 43  
Hugh 7, 76, 149  
Hughes 5, 8, 11, 20, 37, 39, 40, 43, 53, 58, 78, 80, 103, 109, 121, 125, 137, 140, 150, 170, 183, 184, 185, 188, 195  
Hughlet 80  
Hughlett 82, 83  
Hughs 10, 43, 112, 141, 159  
Hughson 200  
Hulse 72, 73, 76
- Humble 121  
Humphrey 61, 159  
Humphreys 61, 73, 137, 188  
Hunicutt 81  
Hunt 43, 61, 72, 78, 91, 105, 112, 132, 135, 139, 161, 173, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 185  
Hunter 10, 13, 54, 99, 115, 118, 119, 139, 177, 178, 183, 185, 190, 191  
Hurlburt 102  
Hurst 91, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 196  
Hurstz 66  
Hurt 79  
Husky 190  
Husley 184  
Hutchens 60  
Hutchenson 77  
Hutcherson 10, 79  
Hutcheson 8, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 79, 90, 91, 94, 97, 133, 173, 174, 176  
Hutchons 138  
Hutson 64, 159, 166  
Huxford 7  
Huzza 8  
Hyatt 175  
Hyde 4  
Hymes 75
- I -  
Idol 113  
Ieland 137  
Ikerd 200  
Imes 50  
Ingle 73, 74  
Inglebarger 185  
Inglis 95  
Ingram 39, 42, 43, 99, 124, 131, 134  
Inman 14, 43, 62, 134  
Insor 43  
Irby 43, 62  
Irvin 61  
Irwin 57, 74, 75  
Isam 140  
Iseley 43  
Isom 81  
Issler 59  
Ivey 43, 93, 173  
Ivy 43  
Izely 39
- J -  
Jack 177, 182  
Jacks 66, 80  
Jackson 8, 38, 39,
- Jackson (cont'd.)  
40, 43, 60, 61, 62, 67, 68, 75, 76, 84, 86, 88, 113, 132, 142, 149, 150, 153, 158, 159, 170, 172, 175, 192, 194, 199  
Jacobs 122  
James 80, 88, 137, 142, 164, 165, 166, 177, 183, 189  
Jameson 8  
Jamison 136, 137  
Jane 123  
Jann 79  
Jarman 191  
Jarrett 19  
Jay 192  
Jefferey 5, 31  
Jeffers(on) 115  
Jefferson 106  
Jeffries 88, 97  
Jenkins 29, 31, 62, 80, 81, 87, 122, 131, 134, 143, 161, 183, 189  
Jennett 190  
Jennings 37, 116, 122, 137, 145, 146, 159, 178, 181, 182, 184  
Jenson 88  
Jernigan 36  
Jett 191  
Jette 155  
Jetter 62, 157  
Jetton 50, 145  
Jewell 75  
Jilks 189  
Jobe 56  
Joeston 182  
Johns 39, 82, 88, 91, 93, 127  
Johnson 17, 38, 40, 41, 42, 47, 58, 61, 67, 73, 75, 76, 77, 81, 84, 85, 88, 91, 117, 123, 124, 127, 131, 133, 136, 139, 141, 149, 163, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 189, 200  
Johnston 9, 38, 42, 80, 88, 94, 116, 145, 184  
Joiner 72, 78  
Jolly 143, 160  
Jones 126  
Jonas 95  
Jones 8, 9, 17, 19, 28, 31, 35, 49, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 80, 81, 84, 88, 90, 92, 94, 100, 115, 116, 120, 124, 127, 131, 133,
- Jones (cont'd.)  
136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 153, 161, 162, 163, 170, 171, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194, 197, 198, 199  
Jonston 72  
Jordan 42, 88, 153  
Jourden 61  
Joyce 88  
Judge 89  
Julian 126  
Justus 50, 146, 198
- K -  
Kade 61  
Kanaday 79  
Karl 193  
Kaser 147  
Kavanaugh 31  
Kavander 31  
Keaf 176  
Keath 176  
Keathley 9, 140  
Keck 118  
Keebler 74  
Keel 58, 95  
Keen 61, 74, 158, 184  
Keenan 41  
Keener 81  
Keenon 79  
Keeton 38  
Keever 3  
Keiler 59  
Keith 80  
Kelby 140  
Kelland 136  
Keller 68, 145, 166, 190, 191  
Kellet 78  
Kelley 126, 132, 171, 172  
Kelly 14, 41, 44, 45, 58, 59, 88, 90, 93, 132, 135, 140, 141, 143, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 191  
Kelsey 14, 42, 58, 88, 93  
Kelso 89, 198  
Keltner 79, 88, 94  
Keltnor 79  
Kelton 59, 88  
Kemp 196  
Kendrick 43, 79, 134, 200  
Kennedy 15, 38, 39, 57, 78, 79, 88, 93, 94, 131, 134, 135, 141, 166, 169, 170, 173, 174, 195  
Kennemer 89  
Kenney 191

- Kerbey 50  
 Kerby 57  
 Kerk 75  
 Kerley 79  
 Kerney 72  
 Kerr 123, 128,  
     137, 155  
 Kersey 46  
 Kershner 122, 123  
 Kessel 89  
 Kesterson 183  
 Keston 191  
 Ketcher 54  
 Ketchum 45  
 Key 9, 60, 89  
 Keywood 182  
 Ki(torn page) 187  
 Kidd 89, 131, 134  
 Kief 176  
 Kiely 57  
 Kifer 102  
 Kilburn 89, 90, 91,  
     92, 169, 170,  
     171, 173, 175  
 Kilburne 79  
 Kile 81, 183  
 Kilebrew 163  
 Killingworth 81  
 Kimbel 158  
 Kimber 12  
 Kimbrel 89  
 Kimbrell 89  
 Kimbro 69, 70, 80,  
     81, 138  
 Kimery 70, 71  
 Kimmery 71  
 Kincaid 17, 131  
 Kinckloe 74  
 King 8, 9, 15, 31,  
     50, 58, 59, 60,  
     72, 81, 88, 89,  
     116, 135, 137,  
     141, 142, 153,  
     187, 188  
 Kinkead 73  
 Kinley 143  
 Kinnaman 89  
 Kinney 9  
 Kirby 146, 164  
 Kirk 38, 40, 42, 58,  
     79, 88, 89, 91,  
     92, 94, 131, 133,  
     134, 169, 190  
 Kirkendall 13, 14  
 Kirkindol 81  
 Kirkland 31, 78  
 Kirkpatrick 13, 140  
 Kirksey 89, 131  
 Kirthley 142  
 Kitchen 59, 173  
 Kitchens 89  
 Kittrell 98, 198  
 Kizer 27, 120  
 Klingaman 98  
 Klobnak 194  
 Kniffen 157  
 Knight 17, 96, 100,  
     145  
 Knott 17  
 Knox 78, 190  
 Koher 79  
 Kolb 156  
 Kollock 47  
 Kortrecht 138  
 Koster 59  
 Kosure 89  
 Kral 198  
 Krantz 99  
 Kringer 200  
 Kyle 89, 145,  
     147, 192  
 - L -  
 Lacewell 8, 80, 99  
 Lackey 81, 88, 94,  
     134, 174  
 LaCroix 40, 91  
 Lacroix 89, 170  
 Lad 92  
 Ladwick 59  
 Laffoon 41  
 Lagate 8  
 Laird 80  
 Lake 59, 61  
 Lakey 48, 147  
 Lamay 90  
 Lamb 78, 79, 122,  
     136, 140  
 Lambert 49  
 Lamkins 58  
 Lampkin 58  
 Lancaster 47, 84,  
     90, 91, 169, 189  
 Lance 90  
 Lanckford 117  
 Land 188  
 Landers 67, 117, 141  
 Landgrebe 102  
 Lane 10, 68, 80, 86,  
     113, 115, 132,  
     140, 184, 191  
 Laney 123, 127  
 Langham 40  
 Langley 44, 90, 139,  
     146  
 Langston 156  
 Lanham 115  
 Lanier 90, 105, 194  
 Larey 17  
 Larkin 15, 57, 84  
 Lashley 141  
 Latham 90, 115, 181  
 Lathin 179  
 Latta 100, 192  
 Lauderdale 90  
 Laughlin 10, 152  
 Laurence 84, 90  
 Lawhorn 90  
 Lawler 199  
 Lawrence 29, 84, 176  
 Laws 62  
 Lawson 86, 105, 126,  
     184  
 Lawyer 98, 195  
 Lay 39, 95, 116, 126,  
     169, 171, 179, 180  
 Layton 38, 43, 90,  
     131, 170  
 LcChapelle 145  
 Lea 113, 125, 182  
 Leabow 116, 118, 184  
 Leach 194  
 Leadmon 74  
 Leah 59  
 Leak 189  
 Leaker 147  
 Leaky 147  
 Leapt 8  
 Leath 59, 90, 98  
 Leatherman 60  
 Leavitt 102  
 Lebo(w) 117, 184  
 Lebow 113, 181  
 Ledbetter 100, 107  
 Lee 15, 33, 59, 60,  
     80, 90, 94, 162,  
     163, 193  
 Leeper 128  
 Leet 61  
 Legate 10  
 LeGrand 120  
 Leigh 91, 135, 174  
 Leitch 80  
 Lemans 81  
 Lemay 90, 132  
 Lemley 194  
 Lemmons 10, 79  
 Lemoms 141  
 Lemon 188  
 Lemons 58, 78  
 Lenear 40, 173  
 Lengar 183  
 Lenow 60  
 Lenox 145, 196  
 Lent 103  
 Leslie 122  
 Lester 60, 79, 81  
 Letner 90  
 Letsinger 90  
 Letton 11  
 Levinston 10  
 Lewellen 194  
 Lewelling 61  
 Lewers 156  
 Lewin 120  
 Lewis 41, 58, 59,  
     60, 78, 80, 81,  
     90, 97, 102, 113,  
     116, 136, 138,  
     165, 179, 181,  
     190  
 Licklitter 113, 116,  
     181  
 Light 74, 75  
 Lightner 75  
 Ligon 139, 174  
 Liles 43, 90, 102,  
     172  
 Linam 90, 96, 133,  
     171  
 Linch 58, 59, 190  
 Lincoln 136  
 Linder 10  
 Lindes 150  
 Lindsay 14  
 Lindsey 13, 42, 79,  
     90, 131, 134, 171,  
     172, 174  
 Linebarger 149  
 Lineberry 149  
 Linkins 149  
 Linn 191, 199  
 Linsey 8, 79, 89,  
     92, 136  
 Linster 106, 108  
 Linthicum 166  
 Linvill 81  
 Linville 128  
 Lisenby 124  
 Lister 106  
 Literal 90  
 Litteral 90  
 Litterl 90  
 Little 67, 190  
 Littlefield 191  
 Littleton 10, 153  
 Littrell 118  
 Lively 6  
 Livesay 59  
 Livingston 158  
 Loch 79  
 Locke 103, 137  
 Lockett 164  
 Lockridge 10  
 Lofland 61  
 Lofty 193  
 Logan 11, 121, 132  
 Long 8, 78, 79, 90,  
     114, 138, 141,  
     178  
 Longhlin 183  
 Longley 10  
 Longmire 50  
 Longmore 50  
 Looker 90  
 Looney 15, 43, 61,  
     127  
 Lorange 61  
 Lord 120  
 Love 14, 15, 44, 45,  
     46, 59, 77, 81,  
     90, 141, 146,  
     150, 198  
 Lovel 62, 190  
 Lovelace 145, 166  
 Lovell 90, 138, 189  
 Lovern 200  
 Loving 90, 129, 200  
 Lovvorn 200  
 Low 10  
 Lowe 60, 143  
 Lower 113, 114, 115,  
     127, 184  
 Lowery 90  
 Lowrance 61  
 Lowry 167, 191, 192  
 Loyd 29, 75, 90, 190  
 Lucas 39, 43, 59, 89,  
     90, 174, 191  
 Lucre 78, 90  
 Lucus 90  
 Lucuys 90  
 Lucy 173  
 Luker 90, 131  
 Lumpkins 90, 92, 171  
 Luna 95  
 Lundy 61  
 Luney 15  
 Lunn 92  
 Lusk 91, 115  
 Luster 43  
 Luther 156  
 Luttrell 12  
 Lutts 92  
 Lyle 137  
 Lyles 8, 43, 92  
 Lyn 13  
 Lynch 85, 178,  
     183, 189  
 Lynn 14, 72, 73, 165



- Lynn (cont'd.)  
188, 199  
Lyon 78, 79  
Lyons 169
- M -
- Mabe 41, 131  
Maberry 10, 21  
Mabin 58  
Mabry 157, 174  
Mack 61, 122, 124, 190  
Mackey 191  
Madden 84, 93  
Maddin 60  
Madding 84  
Maddox 21, 99  
Maddry 78  
Maddy 116  
Made 21  
Madison 67  
Madox 21  
Maestree 21  
Mafus 11  
Magan 21  
Magee 81, 92  
Mageveney 21  
Magevney 21, 57  
Maginty 72  
Magivney 21  
Magruder 159  
Maguire 21, 137  
Maha 21  
Mahaffy 192  
Mahan 21, 44, 73, 183  
Mahar 21  
Maher 21  
Mähen 15  
Mahon 119  
Mahoney 149  
Mahu 40  
Maiden 183  
Maidwell 21  
Maimon 42  
Maitland 44, 45, 46  
Majors 81, 180  
Maker 189  
Mallard 132  
Mallory 21  
Malloy 21  
Mallsbarger 75  
Malone 21, 80, 99  
Maloney 135, 139, 141  
Maltsbarger 75  
Manafee 45  
Manard 21  
Manascoe 81  
Manasse 21  
Mand 21  
Manees 137, 148  
Manefee 81  
Maner 42, 163  
Maney 21, 73  
Mangrum 48, 146, 189, 197  
Mangum 48  
Manice 74  
Manifee 144  
Manion 8  
Manley 19, 20  
Manly 18, 19, 20  
Mann 12, 107, 108, 130
- Manners 17  
Manning 61, 73, 138  
Mansell 194  
Mansfield 8  
Mansker 14  
Manuel 93  
Maples 78, 81, 93, 197  
Maraign 87  
Marberry 10  
March 21  
Marcum 21, 93, 117, 134, 184  
Mareto 21  
Marino 189  
Marion 33, 166  
Markham 93, 138  
Markley 21  
Marks 93, 189  
Marley 84  
Marlin 21  
Marlow 198  
Marne 60  
Maroney 21  
Marooney 21  
Marquet-Marquette, 146  
Marr 8, 21, 150  
Marrow 84  
Marsh 10, 21, 60, 138, 149  
Marshall 8, 9, 21, 47  
Mart 55  
Martar 190  
Marte 80  
Martellia 95  
Martin 10, 15, 21, 43, 48, 57, 68, 79, 80, 81, 84, 93, 127, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 145, 153, 162, 176, 178, 182, 197  
Martindal 81  
Martingale 81  
Marx 78  
Mase 75  
Mason 88, 93, 122, 126, 127, 139, 197  
Massburg 61  
Massey 21, 42, 55, 62, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 132, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143  
Massie 142  
Masterson 79  
Mateland 46  
Matheney 8  
Mathews 8, 21, 61, 122, 138  
Mathis 11, 100, 198  
Matley 21  
Matlock 30  
Mattey 21  
Matthews 14, 93, 94, 134  
Maud 21  
Mauldin 93, 174  
Mauphet 14  
Maupin 8, 9  
Maura 21  
Maxey 10, 93  
Maxwell 8, 15, 19, 21, 80, 132, 138  
May 40, 43, 89, 93, 94,
- May (cont'd.)  
134, 135, 139, 174  
Mayberry 96, 102  
Mayers 188  
Mayes 113, 117, 178, 180  
Mayfield 8, 21, 37, 64, 79  
Mayham 33  
Mayhew 40  
Mayhue 39, 93  
Mayo 8, 60, 62, 188  
Mays 21, 62, 181  
Meacham 10  
Meachum 9, 192  
Mead 21  
Meador 85  
Meadows 8, 11, 21, 93, 133, 138, 147, 197  
Meander 21  
Means 21, 107  
Mears 13  
Meban 60  
Mecklin 155  
Medley 155  
Medsoe 21  
Meek 21, 93  
Meeker 21  
Mefford 72  
Mellin 80  
Melton 78, 89, 91, 188  
Menchow 97  
Menefee 81  
Meniss 13  
Menno 91  
Menshaw 97  
Mercer 143  
Meredith 91  
Meriman 21  
Merit 91  
Meriweather 103  
Meriwether 188  
Merret 80  
Merrial 67  
Merrill 58, 140  
Merriman 21  
Merrit 91  
Merritt 123, 143, 176  
Merriwether 10  
Messer 73  
Messick 121, 138  
Metcalf 143  
Metta 21  
Metter 21  
Mettal 3  
Mewborn 91  
Mewburn 91  
Mians 21  
Michler 149  
Mickle 199  
Mickleberry 141  
Miffleton 21  
Milan 21, 140  
Miles 10, 21, 40, 57, 73, 91, 169, 174  
Millard 44  
Miller 8, 10, 15, 19, 21, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 47, 57, 58, 75,
- Miller (cont'd.)  
80, 90, 91, 92, 93, 100, 113, 115, 121, 132, 133, 139, 140, 149, 159, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 192  
Millican 14  
Milligan 152, 194  
Millock 21  
Mills 9, 21, 75, 91, 92, 126, 193, 198  
Milton 21  
Mims 191  
Minatt 21  
Mincha 116  
Minchew 97  
Minis 91  
Minor 126  
Minter 49  
Minton 21  
Mirdeman 21  
Mires 113  
Missing 21  
Mitchel 11, 48, 64  
Mitchell 9, 10, 17, 21, 41, 58, 61, 62, 73, 90, 91, 92, 120, 128, 132, 171, 188, 191, 192, 197  
Mitchoner 8  
Mitcum 149  
Mitts 21, 120  
Mixon 21  
Mizell 145  
Mobley 38, 91, 100, 175  
Mock 21, 147  
Modgerlin 62  
Moffatt 8  
Moffett 78, 155  
Moffitt 59  
Mok 59  
Molan 21  
Molden 13  
Molen 81  
Moliter 21  
Molloy 13, 78  
Molton 171  
Monday 91, 92, 181  
Monlin 8  
Monroe 21  
Monsatt 21  
Monstey 21  
Montague 21  
Montedonico 21  
Monteith 75  
Montgomery 9, 13, 14, 21, 22, 39, 41, 47, 60, 80, 91, 124, 143  
Moody 22, 55, 79, 80, 91, 140, 169  
Moon 44, 60, 91, 200  
Moone 22  
Mooney 22  
Moons 41  
Moor 22, 91, 125  
Moore 4, 8, 9, 10, 22, 42, 63, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81,

- Moore (cont'd.)  
 82, 85, 87, 89, 91,  
 97, 113, 116, 122,  
 124, 136, 138, 141,  
 143, 149, 150, 158,  
 162, 172, 181, 190,  
 191, 194, 196, 200
- Mooreland 14  
 Moores 30, 43, 85, 91  
 Moran 22  
 Mordica 22  
 More 75  
 Morehead 22, 58  
 Moreland 22, 191  
 Morelock 74, 75  
 Morgan 8, 10, 22, 33,  
 72, 76, 80, 81, 99,  
 100, 116  
 Morison 57  
 Morland 22  
 Mormser 22  
 Morplies 78  
 Morrell 22  
 Morris 8, 22, 31, 38,  
 41, 58, 60, 61, 78,  
 81, 85, 90, 91, 94,  
 131, 133, 143, 194  
 Morrisee 22  
 Morrison 10, 15, 22, 38,  
 41, 61, 72, 73, 74,  
 88, 90, 92, 94, 131,  
 169, 170, 188  
 Morrow 29, 68, 80, 85,  
 94, 132, 170  
 Morrows 22  
 Morse 102  
 Morton 22, 78, 94, 97,  
 123, 143  
 Mosby 22, 59, 159  
 Mosely 59, 191  
 Moses 99  
 Mosher 3  
 Mosier 10  
 Moss 81, 85, 94, 114,  
 117, 163, 173, 185  
 Moten 94  
 Motheral 9  
 Mothlan 22  
 Motley 140  
 Motlow 71  
 Moultrie 11, 102  
 Moultry 10  
 Mounday 125  
 Mount 22  
 Mourfield 47  
 Mowell 74  
 Moyers 44, 113, 114, 177  
 Moyes 182  
 Muchmore 103  
 Mulherrin 13  
 Mulkay 22  
 Mulkey 195  
 Mullen 59  
 Mullenex 75  
 Mullens 74  
 Mulligan 137  
 Mullikin 140  
 Mullinax 121  
 Mullings 125  
 Mullins 49, 63, 64, 75,  
 102, 142  
 Mulloney 22  
 Muming 22
- Mun 138  
 Munasco 140  
 Munaskow 140  
 Munch 22  
 Munday 58  
 Munford 94  
 Muns 62  
 Munson 22  
 Muntz 22  
 Moran 22  
 Muntz 60, 138  
 Muphey 182  
 Muraback 22  
 Murdough 192  
 Murph(e)y 178  
 Murphree 4  
 Murphy 8, 15, 22, 39,  
 57, 80, 84, 92,  
 94, 95, 116, 117,  
 127, 149, 159,  
 178, 179, 181  
 Murrah 22, 81  
 Murray 11, 22, 61,  
 81, 94, 127  
 Murrell 74, 94  
 Murry 75, 126  
 Muse 80  
 Musse 73  
 Mustin 139  
 Myers 73  
 Myer 59  
 Myers 8, 22, 73, 78,  
 92, 94, 114, 141,  
 170, 199  
 Myes 114
- Mc -
- McAden 139  
 McAdo 81  
 McAleer 57  
 McAlister 8, 28,  
 35, 43  
 McAlt 84  
 McAnally 38, 89, 92,  
 131, 132, 134  
 McAninch 79  
 McAnnally 80, 92, 169,  
 170, 172, 173  
 MacArthur 3  
 McBee 182, 193  
 McBriae 62  
 McBride 21, 39, 40,  
 41, 42, 79, 88,  
 89, 90, 91, 92,  
 93, 131, 132, 133,  
 135, 139, 140,  
 170, 171, 172,  
 173, 174, 175, 191  
 McBroom 113, 178  
 McCabe 57, 61, 80, 81  
 McCafferty 92  
 McCain 149  
 McCale 189  
 McCaleb 73  
 McCalips 74  
 McCallister 90, 136,  
 169, 171, 172,  
 173, 175  
 McCall 21, 84, 126  
 McCallahan 79  
 McCallister 178  
 McCalloe 80
- McCallum 78  
 McCamry 79  
 McCanliss 80  
 McCann 92, 132  
 McCargan 142  
 McCarter 50  
 McCarter 192  
 McCarthy 57  
 McCartney 21  
 McCarty 116, 197  
 McCarty 21, 59,  
 183, 184  
 McCaskill 92  
 McCaskill 134  
 McCaslin 92  
 McCaul 78  
 McCarver 21  
 McCearly 78  
 McCewen 131  
 McCipack 79  
 McClain 21, 71,  
 92, 178  
 MacLaine 13  
 McClamoch 92  
 McClanahan 21, 92,  
 196  
 McClearen 92, 171,  
 172  
 McCleary 80, 137  
 McClellan 189  
 McClelland 15, 21  
 McClender 21  
 McClendon 38, 44,  
 76, 92, 127  
 McClenllan 46  
 McCluer 123, 124, 126  
 McClune 189  
 McClure 172  
 McClusky 92  
 McCollgin 82  
 McCollister 60  
 McCollum 8, 138  
 McCombs 21  
 McConathy 53  
 McConn 79  
 McConnell 21, 126,  
 155, 196  
 McCord 149  
 McCorkle 122  
 McCormack 21, 35, 38,  
 196  
 McCormick 21, 78  
 McCorstine 92  
 McCowan 50, 62  
 McCowen 50  
 McCown 56  
 McCoy 9, 15, 62,  
 80, 124  
 McCracken 42, 88, 92,  
 122, 135  
 McCrackin 40, 92,  
 171, 172  
 McCraith 21  
 McCrary 158, 162  
 McCrato 59  
 McCravens 80  
 McCraw 82  
 McCray 127  
 McCready 21  
 McCreary 21  
 McCree 21  
 McCrory 92  
 McCubbin 181
- McCubbins 113, 177,  
 182, 183  
 McCulloch 79  
 McCullough 21  
 McCurdy 123, 124  
 McCurley 21  
 McCutchen 92  
 McDaniel 10, 45, 56,  
 75, 98, 127, 140,  
 141, 150, 182,  
 190  
 McDanil 140  
 McDannel 159  
 McDavitt 21  
 McDonald 21, 78, 80,  
 92, 135, 139, 191  
 McDonld 21  
 McDonnell 21, 22  
 McDonough 45, 46  
 McDonoug 21  
 McDougal 43, 92, 93,  
 134, 175, 176  
 McDowell 21, 79,  
 100, 179  
 McDurmoh 21  
 McEachern 103  
 McElhaney 124  
 McEllany 21  
 McElroy 10, 11  
 McElyea 10  
 McEwen 21  
 McFaddin 137  
 McFarland 103  
 McFarlane 62  
 McFarlin 8  
 McFerrin 171, 192  
 McGaha 97  
 McGauhey 62  
 McGee 9, 11, 21, 40,  
 62, 80, 89, 137,  
 142, 143  
 McGimpsey 17  
 McGinnis 21  
 McGlinchy 58  
 McGowan 142  
 McGraph 21  
 McGregor 21  
 McGuin 76  
 McGuire 40, 78, 146  
 McGwen 21  
 McHaney 34  
 McHenry 116, 184  
 McHughes 91  
 McIntire 21  
 McIntosh 21, 159  
 McInturff 200  
 McIntyre 92  
 McIver 44, 45, 46,  
 76, 77, 153,  
 180  
 McKanally 92  
 McKaskil 42  
 McKay 21, 50, 60,  
 96  
 McKey 92  
 McKdeodle 42  
 McKdougall 94  
 McKea 21  
 McKean 21  
 McKee 140  
 McKeehan 21  
 McKeel 143  
 McKeever 21

- McKelly 60  
 McKelvey 67  
 McKelvy 64  
 McKenna 21  
 McKenney 46, 61, 200  
 McKenze 137  
 McKenzie 148  
 McKeon 21, 57  
 McKeown 50  
 McKever 21  
 McKiernan 21  
 McKimsey 21  
 McKinley 48, 53, 147  
 McKinney 8, 21, 44, 162, 175, 189, 191, 192  
 McKinney 81, 92, 96, 146  
 McKipack 79  
 McKissick 68  
 McKmillion 39  
 McKnight 21, 38, 39, 41, 92, 93, 134, 136, 138, 155, 170  
 McLain 114  
 McLane 178, 182  
 McLaren 40, 92, 93, 133, 134, 172  
 McLarty 154  
 McLaughlin 80  
 McLaurine 78  
 McLean 38, 39, 59, 89, 92, 93, 131, 157  
 McLeha 60  
 McLemore 21, 62, 80, 192  
 McLendon 40  
 McLenore 128  
 McLeonard 9  
 McLesky 146  
 McMackin 89, 93, 174  
 McMahan 21, 34  
 McMahan 21, 57, 58, 136, 142  
 McMamara 21  
 McManus 21, 57  
 McMasters 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175  
 McMicken 80  
 McMillan 21, 50, 93, 191  
 McMillian 61  
 McMillin 93  
 McMillion 39  
 McMillon 93, 176  
 McMinn 72, 181  
 McMuken 78, 80  
 McMullin 140  
 McMullins 21  
 McMurrey 97  
 McMurry 93  
 McNabb 15, 189  
 McNair 15, 139, 140  
 McNamara 57, 58  
 McName 21  
 McNamee 57  
 McNanee 60
- McNeal 84, 152  
 McNeece 79  
 McNeeley 10  
 McNeely 190  
 McNees 80  
 McNeese 75  
 McNeil 79, 116  
 McNeill 21, 38, 43, 88, 93, 139  
 McNew 113, 177  
 McNiner 21  
 McNite 78  
 McNorth 21  
 McNutt 60, 180, 191  
 McPeters 79  
 McPherson 62  
 McQuade 59  
 McQuigg 124, 135  
 McReynolds 44, 45, 46, 107  
 McRie 81  
 McRobertson 125  
 McSorlie 21  
 McSpaddin 137  
 McSuine 192  
 McVay 80  
 McVey 115, 183, 185  
 McWherter 10  
 McWhirter 11, 91, 93, 132, 133, 173, 174, 175  
 McWilliams 21
- N -
- Nabors 193  
 Nail 22, 45, 77, 197  
 Naille 80  
 Naird 80  
 Nafman 22  
 Nagle 22  
 Nail 10  
 Nance 22  
 Nardon 22  
 Narred(Nored?) 131  
 Nash 15, 17, 22, 143  
 Nation 80, 103  
 Nave 78  
 Navel 78  
 Neal 9, 81, 118, 137, 158, 176, 183, 188  
 Neale 38, 131  
 Neat 22, 192  
 Nedrey 10  
 Needry 11  
 Needum 22  
 Neel 75  
 Neeley 9  
 Neell 76  
 Neely 41, 60, 79, 131, 137, 140, 145, 174  
 Neese 74  
 Negle 22  
 Neighbours 122  
 Neil 115, 118, 127, 183  
 Neill 22, 196  
 Neilly 107  
 Nelloms 74  
 Nelms 9, 11, 72, 73, 74  
 Nelson 9, 14, 15, 22, 44, 45, 62, 81,
- Nelson (cont'd.)  
 131, 140, 145, 155, 195  
 Nerby 188  
 Netherland 72, 73  
 Neugent 137  
 Neusom 141  
 Nevel 13, 159, 163  
 Nevels 179  
 Nevill 131  
 Neville 163, 192  
 Nevils 22, 58  
 Nevis 61  
 Nevit 192  
 New 80  
 Newberry 137  
 Newbold 59  
 Newbourn 42  
 Newburn 131  
 Newby 22, 197  
 Newell 79  
 Newland 73, 80  
 Newman 15, 22  
 Newsen 138  
 Newsom 58, 62, 69  
 Newsom 22  
 Newton 10, 38, 39, 43, 58, 65, 66, 78, 90, 92, 131, 134, 148, 171, 174, 175, 199  
 Nichelson 179, 183  
 Nichodemus 77  
 Nichols 10, 104, 131, 173  
 Nicholson 22, 41, 43, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 117, 131, 133, 148, 150, 170, 172, 174, 176  
 Nickelberry 141  
 Nicks 87, 131  
 Nicolas 62  
 Night 22  
 Nimrod 179  
 Ninlican 22  
 Nipper 131, 139  
 Nix 10, 11, 97  
 Nixon 80, 131  
 Noble 199  
 Nobles 189  
 Noblitt 60, 70, 87  
 Noel 22, 182  
 Noland 22  
 Nolen 10  
 Noles 159  
 Nolly 41, 190  
 Noltny 22  
 Nonan 22  
 Nooney 22  
 Nored 189  
 Norman 22, 39, 59, 65, 67, 79, 89, 125, 131, 134, 170, 172, 173, 175, 194, 196  
 Norrid 9, 10  
 Norris 142, 194  
 North 131  
 Northernton 45  
 Northington 163  
 Norton 22  
 Nortren 22
- Norwood 38, 92, 131, 172  
 Notgrass 131, 132, 173  
 Nowell 22  
 Nowlin 131, 175  
 Nugent 22, 57  
 Null 131  
 Numittan 22  
 Nunn 118, 184  
 Nunnaly 22  
 Nuss 22  
 Nut 79  
 Nutrel 22  
 Nutt 55, 131, 135, 144, 190  
 Nye 104
- 0 -
- Oakley 60, 62, 131, 138, 158  
 Oaks 10, 195  
 Oberst 22  
 O'Brien 22, 57, 59, 73  
 O'Bryant 131  
 O'Cain 22  
 O'Connell 22  
 O'Connor 22, 57  
 O'Diniley 163  
 O'Donald 22  
 O'Donley 157  
 Odum 139  
 Oewald 22  
 Ogden 161  
 Ogle 45  
 Oglesby 62  
 O'Keefe 22  
 O'Kelsey 131  
 Oldham 138, 163, 194  
 O'Leary 22  
 Olifant 141  
 Oliver 22, 80, 89, 131, 192  
 Olliver 9  
 Olmstead 22  
 Olney 3  
 O'Maley 22  
 O'Mara 22  
 Omick 22  
 O'Neal 17, 47, 124  
 O'Neil 22  
 Only 137  
 Ons 131  
 Oppenheimer 22  
 O'Quin 140  
 Orange 85  
 Orchard 22  
 Ore 45, 46  
 Orndorff 137  
 Orr 140, 177  
 Osbern 62, 190  
 Osborn 131, 135, 140, 146  
 Osborne 131  
 Osburn 9, 40, 88, 132, 140, 175  
 Osburne 80, 81, 94  
 Ostein 59  
 O'Sullivan 22  
 Otey 120

- Ottaway 191  
 Oughton 196  
 Ousley 182, 184  
 Outlaw 9, 15  
 Overall 140  
 Overbey 83  
 Overlay 22  
 Overstreet 132  
 Overton 22, 30, 57, 128, 132, 139, 177  
 Owen 22, 60, 97, 125, 139, 140, 164, 182, 188, 190, 191, 196, 197  
 Owens 60, 62, 73, 97, 104, 132, 193  
 Owsley 118  
 Oxford 78, 79, 80
- P -
- Pack 176  
 Padgeat 60  
 Page 22  
 Paine 75, 80, 119, 120, 124  
 Paines 10, 45  
 Painter 58  
 Palh 192  
 Palmer 22, 38, 73  
 Palmore 42  
 Pamott 22  
 Pamphlet 10  
 Pamplin 148  
 Pane 10, 22  
 Pankey 9, 10  
 Pante 22  
 Panter 100  
 Paralee 27  
 Parchman 80  
 Pardeu 155  
 Pardon 195  
 Parham 22, 38  
 Paris 145  
 Parish 9  
 Park 22, 45, 58, 131  
 Parker 10, 22, 39, 42, 79, 85, 89, 94, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 170, 191, 192  
 Parkes 70, 71, 132, 135, 136  
 Parkey 117, 184  
 Parkhurst 22  
 Parks 22, 29, 40, 70, 71, 100, 143  
 Parmenter 10  
 Parmly 81  
 Parr 10  
 Parram 136  
 Parrish 10, 131, 132  
 Parrot 60  
 Parrott 139, 179  
 Parsley 49, 121  
 Partain 195  
 Partee 85  
 Parten 81, 195  
 Partin 80  
 Parton 22, 195  
 Partrub 80  
 Pascall 22  
 Pascenger 85
- Paschal 85  
 Paschall 85  
 Pate 22, 80, 138  
 Patillo 22  
 Patrick 22, 141, 189, 190  
 Pattard 22  
 Patten 96  
 Patter 22  
 Patterson 47, 50, 75, 108, 124, 138, 139, 145, 171, 183, 198  
 Patteson 80  
 Pattin 191  
 Pattison 22, 139, 140, 142  
 Patton 22, 44, 45, 47, 73, 97, 120  
 Paty 85  
 Paulsell 126  
 Paulson 22  
 Paxton 80, 138  
 Payale 22  
 Payn 86  
 Payne 67, 73, 78, 190  
 Paynton 193  
 Payton 67  
 Peace 22  
 Peach 59  
 Peack 22  
 Peacock 10, 22  
 Peacok 22  
 Peak 22  
 Pearce 22, 73, 93, 132, 200  
 Pearsay 22  
 Pearson 22, 45, 64, 65, 66, 68, 113, 114, 117, 199  
 Pease 50, 195, 198  
 Peberly 177  
 Peck 22, 116, 118, 146, 164  
 Peebles 22  
 Peel 62  
 Peeler 78  
 Peeples 61  
 Peghorn 61  
 Pell 22  
 Pelt 90  
 Pelworth 138  
 Pemberton 15  
 Pence 73  
 Pendegrass 10  
 Pendergraft 47, 154  
 Pendleton 22, 137  
 Penington 13  
 Penn 22, 157  
 Pennington 13, 38, 39, 40, 43, 79, 88, 89, 90, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175, 175
- Pennongton 43  
 Penny 11, 22, 133, 143  
 Peoples 189  
 Peplone 22  
 Pepper 22, 58, 78  
 Perch 22  
 Percival 22  
 Percy 136
- Perdergrass 47  
 Peremore 78  
 Perkins 9, 22, 79, 133, 187  
 Pernel 90, 173  
 Perrin 22, 157  
 Perry 22, 59, 78, 79, 117, 133, 148, 155, 160, 189, 193, 200  
 Perryman 115, 127, 142  
 Perrymore 136, 169  
 Person 191  
 Persons 61, 141  
 Persur 133  
 Pesterfield 192  
 Peter 59  
 Peters 22, 138, 178  
 Peterson 52, 192  
 Petree 177  
 Petticord 161  
 Pettit 22, 164  
 Pettitt 22  
 Pettus 91, 133, 134  
 Petty 37, 94, 133, 140, 171, 172, 180  
 Pettygrue 93  
 Peveller 73  
 Peyton 59, 62  
 Pflng 22  
 Pflum 22  
 Pharis 193  
 Pharriss 198  
 Pharr 137, 170  
 Pheby 60  
 Phelps 80  
 Pheps 81  
 Phillips 11, 100, 118, 153  
 Philler 22, 59  
 Phillips 10, 22, 52, 61, 62, 75, 79, 81, 96, 100, 124, 125, 133, 138, 139, 141, 159, 192  
 Phips 188  
 Phoebus 22, 57  
 Phoelins 22  
 Piaggio 22  
 Piak 22  
 Pickard 9, 11, 92, 133, 135, 176  
 Pickel 121  
 Pickens 10, 72, 78, 80, 155, 176, 199  
 Pickett 22, 28  
 Pickins 80  
 Pickrell 22  
 Pierce 23, 89, 133  
 Pilant 99  
 Pile 164  
 Pillow 23, 60, 89, 133, 134, 170, 188  
 Pinckney 148  
 Pinkston 199  
 Piorot 196  
 Piper 143  
 Pipkin 86, 141  
 Pippins 173  
 Pitchard 23  
 Pittman 23, 50, 60,
- Pittman (cont'd.)  
 140, 142  
 Pitts 9  
 Plank 118  
 Plant 23  
 Plummer 62  
 Poag 133, 171  
 Poans 15  
 Points 195  
 Poland 57  
 Polby 59  
 Polk 23, 49, 58, 67, 133, 141, 142, 152, 161, 188  
 Pollard 162  
 Pollock 10, 23, 90, 91, 94, 133, 160  
 Ponds 90  
 Pool 10, 61, 62, 81, 140  
 Poor 73  
 Pope 23, 41, 76, 86, 120, 133, 138  
 Poppe 133  
 Porter 23, 39, 44, 45, 60, 78, 79, 82, 83, 88, 90, 131, 132, 133, 134, 142  
 Posey 60, 183, 184  
 Poston 61  
 Poteet 34, 39, 90, 93, 133, 150  
 Poteete 134  
 Potter 23, 81, 121, 128, 164  
 Potthoff 200  
 Potts 41, 92, 134, 137  
 Pounds 10  
 Powel 143, 188, 190  
 Powell 23, 32, 38, 40, 42, 48, 49, 59, 62, 72, 79, 89, 90, 91, 94, 116, 131, 132, 133, 134, 148, 172, 179, 180, 183, 189, 196  
 Power 57, 134  
 Powers 23, 57, 79, 114, 118, 134  
 Poyner 100  
 Prater 79  
 Prather 104  
 Pratt 80  
 Prendergast 79  
 Prentice 134  
 Prescott 23, 58  
 Presswood 23  
 Prest 23  
 Preston 98, 122, 149  
 Prewit 23, 134  
 Prewitt 23  
 Price 23, 43, 60, 64, 68, 80, 123, 133, 134, 163, 179, 190, 196  
 Prichard 23, 64  
 Prichett 23  
 Priddy 190

- Pridy 48  
 Prier 41, 42, 134  
 Prince 13, 40, 54, 57,  
     78, 79, 134, 140,  
     169, 174  
 Priny 23  
 Prior 93, 134  
 Priscott 23  
 Pritchett 23  
 Proffitt 73  
 Prophet 126  
 Propper 52  
 Province 23  
 Provine 61  
 Pruden 143  
 Pruet 86  
 Pruitt 23, 134  
 Pryer 41, 90  
 Pryor 41, 58, 72, 73,  
     134, 138, 143, 198  
 Pudesill 23  
 Pugh 23  
 Pullen 43, 89, 134,  
     175, 176  
 Pulley 190  
 Pulliam 143  
 Pullin 80  
 Purdom 166  
 Purdy 17  
 Purnell 23, 81  
 Pursell 75, 93  
 Purselly 123  
 Purser 138  
 Pursley 28  
 Purvice 79  
 Purvis 10  
 Puryear 58  
 Puscariff 23  
 Putman 23, 123, 125,  
     134  
 Pye 23  
 Pyford 192  
 Pyles 104  
 Pyron 35, 99, 189  
  
 - Q -  
 Qualess 103  
 Qualls 10  
 Quian 23  
 Quicklan 23  
 Quillen 42, 90, 91,  
     134  
 Quimby 48, 144, 196  
 Quin 23  
 Quinby 196  
 Quinlan 23, 57, 59  
 Quinn 23, 57, 80  
 Quisenberry 23  
  
 - R -  
 Rabb 23  
 Racine 23  
 Rackley 90, 91, 134  
 Raddenbury 23  
 Radford 23  
 Rae 81  
 Raegans 136  
 Ragan 11, 60  
 Raglo 23  
 Ragland 31, 105  
 Ragsdale 125, 149  
 Raguzin 194  
 Raines 66  
 Rainey 46, 122, 125  
 Rains 45, 46, 48,  
     77, 144  
 Ralfis 23  
 Ralston 142  
 Ramay 160, 161  
 Rambo 66  
 Ramsay 13  
 Ramsey 45, 46, 81, 87,  
     112, 121, 134, 138,  
     155, 170, 189, 190,  
     192, 197  
 Ramsy 87  
 Randal 190  
 Randall 176, 189  
 Randat 189  
 Randet 189  
 Randle 18, 19, 20  
 Randol 23  
 Randolph 23, 43, 86,  
     134, 191  
 Randols 40  
 Raney 79, 81, 89  
 Rankin 30, 139, 198  
 Ransom 106  
 Rapp 23, 57  
 Rarish 23  
 Ratchford 61  
 Ratliff 38, 43, 134,  
     170  
 Raulston 176  
 Ravisnell 59  
 Rawlings 16, 23, 44,  
     45, 46, 50, 60, 137  
 Ray 66, 94, 96, 127,  
     134, 136, 169  
 Rayner 142  
 Rea 78, 79, 89, 134,  
     136, 137, 139, 173  
 Read 23, 57, 81, 170  
 Reader 189  
 Readon 23  
 Ready 23  
 Reagan 57  
 Reagor 65, 66, 68,  
     70, 71  
 Real 45  
 Reames 72  
 Reardon 23  
 Reasonover 78  
 Reaves 98, 137, 141,  
     188  
 Reberson 142  
 Recer 75  
 Rector 146  
 Redd 188  
 Reddell 43, 89, 92,  
     134  
 Redden 89, 134, 194  
 Reddill 134  
 Redding 43  
 Redford 23, 134, 189  
 Redin 40  
 Reding 134  
 Redit 62, 142  
 Reditt 62  
 Redmond 140  
 Reed 11, 40, 75, 76,  
     78, 95, 99, 125,  
     133, 134, 136,  
     165, 193, 199  
 Reeder 98, 134, 171,  
     174, 176  
 Reefter 191  
 Reese 79, 96, 137,  
     139  
 Reeves 9, 10, 11,  
     104, 134, 157  
 Regains 126  
 Rehkoff 23  
 Reichimbucker 23  
 Reid 9, 23, 36, 37,  
     58, 78, 79, 80,  
     81, 141, 164, 190  
 Reinhardt 23, 147  
 Rembert 59, 142  
 Remington 23  
 Remlet 58  
 Reneau 23  
 Renfro 115, 132,  
     135, 177  
 Renner 23  
 Renno 23  
 Rerine 23  
 Rertley 23  
 Reves 190  
 Revet 191  
 Reynold 23  
 Reynolds 67, 79, 115,  
     139, 145, 182  
 Rhea 15, 73, 170  
 Rhew 58  
 Rhoades 49  
 Rhodes 23, 27, 45,  
     61, 135, 191  
 Rhores 23  
 Rial 137  
 Rian 23  
 Rice 13, 23, 58, 73,  
     98, 114, 118, 137,  
     143, 177, 180, 183  
     184, 185, 189, 197  
 Richard 23  
 Richards 40, 78, 169  
 Richardson 23, 38, 39,  
     40, 42, 43, 60, 72,  
     73, 85, 89, 90, 91,  
     92, 93, 117, 131,  
     132, 134, 135, 167,  
     170, 171, 172, 173,  
     174, 175, 176, 193,  
     195, 197  
 Richey 39  
 Richie 184  
 Richmond 23, 148, 149,  
     166  
 Richner 23  
 Ricketts 86  
 Ricketts 135  
 Rickford 23  
 Rickman 11, 39, 135  
 Ricks 83, 188  
 Rictor 75  
 Riddell 135, 171  
 Riddicks 160  
 Riddle 49, 88, 135,  
     172, 173  
 Rider 135, 136  
 Ridgeway 195  
 Ridgway 195  
 Ridley 144  
 Ridout 192  
 Rieves 11, 23  
 Riggan 135  
 Riggs 23, 81, 135  
 Right 135  
 Rigs 81  
 Riken 138  
 Riles 23  
 Riley 23, 60, 78,  
     96, 137, 185, 190  
 Rine 23  
 Ring 23  
 Ringwald 23, 160  
 Rippeto 44, 45, 46,  
     76  
 Rirer 23  
 Rish 23  
 Rising 137  
 Rist 60  
 Ritch 135  
 Ritchie 55, 80, 96  
 Rittenberry 135  
 Rittenbury 10  
 Ritter 184  
 Rivers 10  
 Rives 53, 62  
 Rizen 86  
 Roach 23, 38, 46,  
     79, 135, 143,  
     155, 190, 192  
 Roady 77  
 Roan 23  
 Roark 58, 113, 164  
 Robards 23, 139  
 Robberson 125  
 Robbins 10, 23, 194  
 Roberson 44, 45, 46  
 Roberts 9, 10, 13,  
     23, 37, 41, 62,  
     95, 131, 135,  
     173, 177, 192,  
     195  
 Robertson 12, 13,  
     15, 23, 41, 75,  
     76, 78, 80, 81,  
     88, 89, 116, 124,  
     135, 146, 159  
 Robinet 142  
 Robins 10, 142  
 Robinson 9, 13, 23,  
     29, 48, 49, 60,  
     62, 106, 124,  
     135, 138, 139,  
     140, 161, 192  
 Robison 29, 49  
 Rochel 135  
 Rochell 132, 135  
 Rochester 136  
 Rockingsis 23  
 Roddy 16, 177, 182  
 Roden 78  
 Rodes 49  
 Rodger 191  
 Rodgers 23, 60, 61,  
     80, 119, 135,  
     138, 174, 177,  
     189, 190, 192,  
     200  
 Rodner 23  
 Roen 192  
 Rogan 72  
 Rogers 23, 36, 37,  
     41, 46, 50, 75,  
     79, 86, 88, 112,  
     114, 115, 117,  
     118, 121, 135,

- Rogers (cont'd.)  
136, 140, 174,  
177, 178, 180,  
181, 185  
Rogi 23  
Roland 23  
Roller 73  
Rollings 157  
Rolls 9  
Rolson 136  
Roney 10  
Rooker 23  
Rooks 188  
Root 23  
Roper 19, 20, 23, 42,  
78, 132, 135, 136,  
174, 175  
Rose 13, 23, 60, 113,  
136, 138, 148,  
182, 183, 185  
Rosebum 136  
Rosen 81  
Rosenborough 20  
Ross 23, 78, 79, 129,  
136, 137, 141, 153,  
165, 195  
Rosser 143  
Rosson 38, 41, 88, 89,  
92, 171, 173, 194  
Rossor 79  
Roulhue 142  
Roundtree 64, 124, 136  
Rouse 149  
Rousell 189  
Routh 147  
Routon 9  
Routt 20  
Row 58, 75, 76  
Rowe 23, 137  
Rowland 60, 136  
Rowlett 23, 60  
Roy 139  
Royster 59, 188  
Rozell 60  
Rubie 9  
Ruby 79  
Rucker 94  
Ruckman 50  
Rudd 191  
Ruddle 140  
Rudesill 23  
Rudisill 137  
Rudissill 58  
Rudolph 164  
Ruff 60, 78  
Ruffin 23, 62  
Rugely 3  
Ruleman 23, 78  
Rumage 136  
Rundrt 23  
Runhardt 23  
Runnals 10, 81  
Runnels 50  
Runyan 45, 46  
Rush 23  
Russ 136  
Russell 9, 16, 23,  
80, 136, 147  
Rust 150  
Ruthedge 190  
Rutherford 136  
Rutland 59  
Rutledge 73, 80, 136,
- Rutledge (cont'd.)  
189, 190  
Ryan 23  
- S -  
Sadler 62, 155  
Saffarans 23  
Safferans 23  
Sage 128  
Sailors 169, 173  
Saint 23, 60  
Sale 61  
Sales 23  
Salzman 23  
Samford 169  
Sample 189  
Sampson 9, 86, 98,  
198  
Samson 86  
Samuels 23, 80, 200  
Sandeford 140  
Sanderford 140  
Sanderlin 139, 141,  
143, 189  
Sanders 23, 49, 59,  
65, 135, 136, 142,  
148, 155, 169,  
191, 197  
Sands 47  
Sandy 169  
Sangan 23  
Sanger 23  
Sangrinete 23  
Sangster 23  
Sangston 23  
Sannover 23  
Sanster 58  
Sapp 46  
Sappington 13, 23  
Sargent 23  
Sarver 94  
Sasechis 23  
Saterfield 78, 169  
Sauderlin 141  
Saunders 31, 81, 189  
Saury 167  
Savage 23, 117,  
177, 181  
Sawyer 15, 50,  
62, 189  
Sawyers 10, 78, 139  
Sayers 15  
Sayles 9  
Saylors 42, 169, 173  
Scags 81  
Scales 169  
Scamon 23  
Scarth 23  
Scates 53  
Scatha 23  
Schabill 23  
Schaffner 23  
Schale 24  
Schales 174  
Schaliet 24  
Schareir 24  
Schaver 24  
Scheat 24  
Scheib 24  
Scheller 57  
Schetdy 120  
Schmalzried 24
- Schmidt 103  
Schnitz 58  
Schonover 24  
Schoolfield 46, 76,  
77  
Schrimps 24  
Schrivner-Yantis 104  
Schroder 24  
Schultz 124, 184  
Schumacher 200  
Schuster 24  
Schwulanberg 24  
Scisson 73  
Scott 9, 15, 16, 24,  
46, 60, 79, 80,  
105, 119, 130,  
135, 138, 139,  
141, 142, 159,  
165, 169, 173,  
176, 188, 192  
Scroggins 24  
Scrollly 24  
Scruggs 188, 189, 190  
Scurlock 193  
Seacord 23  
Seafoss 23  
Seals 23  
Searcy 23, 50, 94  
Seat 23  
Seaton 131, 169,  
170, 175  
Seawell 23  
Seay 165, 191  
Seep 136  
Seers 169  
Seewald 199  
Sefton 4  
Segar 23  
Segraves 169  
Seip 153  
Self 46  
Sellars 41, 169  
Sellers 23, 136  
Senderson 138  
Seseches 23  
Sessams 140  
Setters 176  
Settle 53  
Sevenmen 23  
Sevier 15, 33  
Seward 141, 188  
Sexton 23  
Seymour 99  
Shabrook 24  
Shackelford 131, 169  
Shadacre 24  
Shadden 198  
Shaller 24, 57  
Shamwell 10  
Shand 24  
Shane 24, 79  
Shanks 24, 75  
Shannerhan 24  
Shannon 39, 43, 78,  
80, 108, 136,  
144, 149, 169  
Shapard 24  
Sharber 169  
Sharkey 146  
Sharp 10, 24, 41,  
79, 115, 117,  
118, 169, 177, 178  
Sharpe 14, 16, 152
- Sharpless 12  
Shaw 9, 24, 38, 50,  
56, 59, 64, 67,  
73, 134, 135,  
148, 169, 170  
Shay 170  
Shea 24  
Shealy 192  
Shedinburn 24  
Sheeks 9  
Sheet 60  
Sheddan 148, 198  
Sheffield 24  
Shelby 10, 13, 15,  
24, 33, 49, 62,  
81, 105, 139,  
143, 153, 165  
Shelley 24  
Shelton 10, 24, 59,  
60, 73, 79, 140,  
141, 143, 145,  
151, 165, 166,  
170, 173, 180,  
193  
Shepherd 24  
Sheppard 170  
Shereil 46  
Sherley 79  
Sherlock 24  
Sherman 61  
Shermas 179  
Shermon 183  
Sherrill 46  
Sherrill 44, 76  
Sherron 187  
Sherry 24  
Shetter 118, 191  
Sheyer 24  
Shield 80  
Shields 24, 41, 75,  
80, 113, 136,  
155, 170  
Shiels 38  
Shimpman 170  
Shinaler 24  
Shipley 72, 73,  
117, 118  
Shiply 72, 115  
Shivers 137, 142  
Shoat 9  
Shockley 98  
Shoe 143  
Shoemaker 73, 81,  
103  
Shofner 67, 70  
Shomer 197  
Shook 24, 65, 90,  
131, 170  
Shore 24  
Shores 9  
Short 34, 131,  
132, 170  
Shoulder 141  
Shouse 82  
Shrader 160  
Shroyer 24  
Shuhan 24  
Shuhy 24  
Shultz 117, 183  
Shurman 185  
Siddle 59  
Siercy 85  
Sigler 189

Signaigo 24  
 Silvey 153  
 Siman 24  
 Simmins 67  
 Simmons 10, 80, 102,  
     106, 117, 139, 142,  
     145, 164, 170, 178,  
     182, 183, 188, 190  
 Simms 43, 61, 88, 160,  
     170  
 Simon 24  
 Simons 89  
 Simonton 39, 155, 170  
 Simpson 9, 10, 13, 24,  
     46, 79, 95, 135,  
     142, 155, 166, 170,  
     171, 176, 187, 198  
 Sims 38, 39, 80, 81,  
     125  
 Singleton 11, 50  
 Sink 24, 140  
 Sinkfield 95  
 Sinkler 9  
 Sinuefield 95  
 Skaggs 113  
 Skelton 198  
 Skidmore 66, 117  
 Skiles 198  
 Skillern 38, 41, 44,  
     46, 88, 92, 131,  
     132, 170  
 Slaguine 24  
 Slate 62, 141  
 Slater 105, 140, 189  
 Slattin 75  
 Slaughter 53, 60  
 Slawter 81  
 Slayam 170  
 Slayton 99  
 Sledge 170  
 Sleppy 59  
 Sloan 24, 94, 125,  
     139, 188, 198  
 Slough 192  
 Small 24, 60  
 Smallwood 24, 78, 190  
 Smart 78  
 Smeltzer 24  
 Smith 9, 10, 13, 14, 15,  
     16, 24, 27, 28, 40,  
     42, 43, 44, 45, 46,  
     52, 58, 59, 61, 62,  
     64, 70, 71, 73, 75,  
     76, 78, 79, 81, 89,  
     90, 92, 93, 94, 102,  
     114, 117, 122, 124,  
     127, 130, 132, 133,  
     136, 137, 138, 139,  
     140, 141, 147, 156,  
     160, 161, 165, 167,  
     168, 170, 171, 172,  
     174, 175, 176, 180,  
     185, 188, 189, 191,  
     192, 195  
 Smithers 24  
 Smithwick 24  
 Smoot 24, 147  
 Smotherman 145  
 Smyth 57, 72  
 Smythe 129  
 Snapp 72  
 Snead 138, 141  
 Sneathen 10  
 Sneed 24, 125  
 Snellens 170  
 Snider 10, 99  
 Snoddy 31, 85  
 Snodgrass 42, 93, 170  
 Snow 9, 80, 147,  
     170, 192  
 Snowden 60, 189  
 Snuffer 179  
 Snyder 24, 57  
 Sofenback 24  
 Solan 24  
 Sollist 10  
 Solomon 20, 194  
 Sommers 32  
 Sommervill 24  
 Sommins 24  
 Sorrel 188  
 Sorrells 9, 24  
 Sorrels 138  
 South 78  
 Southall 24  
 Southern 115  
 Southworth 29  
 Soward 189  
 Spaeh 57  
 Spaid 24  
 Spain 94, 170, 171  
 Spanzel 24  
 Spark 4  
 Sparkman 4, 38, 42,  
     43, 89, 91, 92,  
     93, 94, 126,  
     131, 133, 135,  
     142, 169, 170,  
     171, 172, 173,  
     175  
 Sparks 59  
 Speaks 10  
 Spears 38, 43, 79,  
     89, 90, 134, 169,  
     170, 171, 190  
 Speckernagle 24  
 Speed 24  
 Speer 171  
 Speight 32  
 Spencer 4, 24, 43,  
     56, 171, 184, 192  
 Sperngan 60  
 Sperry 113  
 Spicer 24  
 Spillman 24  
 Spitler 24  
 Spitzer 73  
 Spivey 80  
 Spivy 24  
 Splitler 24  
 Spoller 160  
 Spradley 24  
 Spradling 182  
 Sprague 139  
 Spratt 191  
 Spring 44, 46  
 Springer 40, 41, 42,  
     90, 92, 131, 132,  
     133, 134, 170,  
     171, 174  
 Springman 24  
 Springs 155  
 Sprinkles 42  
 Sprittle 24  
 Spurgeon 73  
 Spurlocks 193  
 Squibb 127  
 Sroker 24  
 Stacks 78, 79  
 Stacy 96  
 Stafford 9, 24, 49,  
     147, 171  
 Stagg 153  
 Staggs 138, 171  
 Stahl 24, 164  
 Stailey 24  
 Stainback 24  
 Stakely 167, 168, 169  
 Staley 9  
 Stall 24  
 Stallings 117, 181  
 Stalls 24  
 Stamps 61, 95  
 Standefer 5, 45, 53  
 Standifer 46  
 Stanfield 49, 71, 129  
 Stanford 60, 61, 78,  
     81, 91, 96  
 Stanley 9, 24, 78,  
     166  
 Stant 58  
 Stantee 60  
 Stanton 24  
 Staples 142  
 Stapleton 24  
 Stark 24, 81, 189  
 Starkey 139, 195, 199  
 Starks 59, 141, 142  
 Starnes 98  
 Starns 62, 138  
 Starr 24, 56, 189  
 Starrett 10  
 Staten 36  
 Staward 143  
 St. Clair 18, 19, 20  
 Steal 41  
 Steaman 60  
 Stearns 48, 144, 196  
 Stedman 24  
 Steel 125  
 Steele 80, 81, 188  
 Steen 171  
 Stegal 66  
 Stegar 94  
 Stein 24  
 Steiner 24  
 Steinkohl 24  
 Stell 24  
 Stenes 59  
 Stephen 117  
 Stephens 10, 24, 34,  
     44, 46, 76, 93,  
     165, 168, 171  
 Stephenson 14, 19, 24,  
     76, 103, 135, 138,  
     141  
 Stephurn 132  
 Stergus 188  
 Sterling 24  
 Stevens 24, 120,  
     167, 168  
 Stevenson 10, 11, 196  
 Steverson 86  
 Stewart 24, 115,  
     141, 188  
 Stewart 15, 24, 38,  
     39, 40, 41, 42,  
     43, 60, 64, 70,  
     77, 78, 79, 80,  
 Stewart (cont'd.)  
     88, 89, 90, 91,  
     94, 124, 127,  
     132, 134, 135,  
     139, 141, 148,  
     170, 171, 175,  
     188, 191, 192  
 Stidman 73  
 Stielman 189  
 Stiger 24  
 Stiles 78  
 Stillings 180  
 Stillwell 50  
 Stinnett 171, 178  
 Stinson 10, 29, 61,  
     96, 158  
 Stobald 150  
 Stockard 89, 93  
 Stocks 142  
 Stockton 171, 190  
 Stogdon 24  
 Stohl 59  
 Stokes 18, 19, 24,  
     86  
 Stokley 61  
 Stonall 190  
 Stone 10, 24, 61,  
     66, 79, 81, 116,  
     141, 171, 181,  
     182, 188, 189,  
     194  
 Stonecypher 75, 76  
 Stophel 112  
 Story 78, 171, 176,  
     200  
 Stovall 24, 78  
 Stover 72  
 Strahl 58  
 Strain 14, 24  
 Strand 24  
 Strange 24  
 Stranger 24  
 Strassler 24  
 Stratton 24, 192  
 Straughan 158  
 Strawn 171  
 Strayhorn 93, 133,  
     141, 171, 175,  
     176  
 Street 24  
 Streett 24  
 Streht 24  
 Stribling 39, 41,  
     42, 171, 175  
 Strickland 49, 60,  
     79, 192  
 Stricklin 90, 171  
 Strode 194  
 Strong 58, 189, 190  
 Stroop 94  
 Strother 84, 190  
 Stroud 10, 11, 115,  
     194  
 Strowbridge 165  
 Stuart 34, 37, 136  
 Stubblefield 178  
 Stubbs 24  
 Stullivant 171  
 Sturdy 50  
 Sturgis 188  
 Stutts 40, 88  
 Suiter 24  
 Sullens 193

- Sullins 171, 193  
 Sullivan 24, 48, 166, 191  
 Sullivant 41, 88, 90, 135, 171  
 Summerele 190  
 Summer 82, 83, 153  
 Sumpter 24, 33, 183  
 Sunderlin 190  
 Surarte 24  
 Surrey 190  
 Sutton 17, 147  
 Swader 80  
 Swadley 125  
 Swafford 44, 46  
 Swaggerty 46, 76  
 Swaine 24  
 Swam 46  
 Swan 45, 46  
 Swanson 79, 143  
 Swaringham 80  
 Swearingen 146  
 Sweeney 24  
 Sweeny 24  
 Sweet 24, 116  
 Sweetser 61  
 Sweetland 24  
 Swift 191  
 Swinney 171  
 Swope 24  
 Sykes 41, 72  
 Syler 12, 130  
 Syres 81
- T -
- Tabb 24  
 Tacker 80  
 Tackett 95  
 Tadleman 24  
 Tagard 147  
 Tagg 24  
 Talbot 24, 79  
 Talent 49  
 Taliaferro 47, 190  
 Taliferro 24  
 Tallance 49  
 Tallant 49  
 Tallent 49  
 Talley 48  
 Tally 9, 189, 192  
 Tampkins 24  
 Tamser 80  
 Tankersley 79  
 Tankersly 162  
 Tannhill 24  
 Tannell 136  
 Tanner 9, 10, 24, 43, 52, 61, 62, 172  
 Tappan 190  
 Tarhill 24  
 Tarkington 92, 93, 172  
 Tarlton 24  
 Tarne 80  
 Tarnham 10  
 Tarnlius 24  
 Tarpley 78  
 Tarrant 91, 172  
 Tarthington 192  
 Tate 24, 50, 61, 82, 83, 189  
 Tatum 24, 200  
 Taurman 188
- Taves 172  
 Taylor 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 39, 40, 50, 53, 61, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 100, 113, 125, 127, 128, 131, 132, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 172, 176, 185, 192, 196  
 Tays 92, 171, 172  
 Teadlock 75  
 Teater 9  
 Tedwell 79, 103  
 Teel 36  
 Temple 25, 81, 145  
 Templeton 25, 90  
 Tenner 172  
 Tennerson 172  
 Tennesson 172  
 Tennessee 25  
 Tennison 172  
 Tenisson 172  
 Tenon 13  
 Teran 11  
 Terrell 96, 161, 190  
 Terrill 107, 108  
 Terroll 10  
 Terrott 9  
 Terry 76, 79, 81, 159, 162, 165, 172, 196  
 Test 25  
 Tew 139  
 Tharp 172  
 Thielenhaus 195  
 Thing 25  
 Thoer 9  
 Thomas 25, 52, 58, 61, 137, 138, 145, 162, 165, 166, 167, 188, 191, 196, 198, 200  
 Thompson 9, 10, 17, 25, 41, 44, 58, 59, 60, 61, 76, 78, 90, 117, 122, 125, 126, 136, 139, 165, 169, 172, 173, 179, 181, 182, 183, 188, 189, 191, 200  
 Thone 11  
 Thorn 61, 172  
 Thornberry 81  
 Thornsbury 10  
 Thornton 4, 17, 25, 53, 172  
 Thorp 58  
 Threadgill 172  
 Thrift 82, 83  
 Throgmorton 100  
 Thumet 25  
 Thurman 76, 77, 189  
 Thurn 52  
 Thweatt 31  
 Tice 172  
 Tidwell 78, 79, 89, 131, 152, 172  
 Tihman 25  
 Tillington 25  
 Tillman 122  
 Tilman 76  
 Tilmon 17
- Tinedean 25  
 Tinker 60  
 Tinner 25  
 Tinnon 43  
 Tinsley 25  
 Tipper 172  
 Tipton 10, 11, 14, 15, 33, 34, 136  
 Tisdall 157  
 Tittsworth 13, 73, 148  
 Titus 25  
 Tivery 25  
 Tobin 25  
 Tod 25  
 Todd 25, 27, 172, 175  
 Todt 25  
 Tole 172  
 Toler 10  
 Tollett 44, 45, 46, 76, 77  
 Tolley 80  
 Tomlin 139, 200  
 Tomlinson 32, 172, 199, 200  
 Tompkins 78  
 Tongate 80  
 Topp 25  
 Torpsy 25  
 Torry 25  
 Totten 9  
 Tourner 25  
 Towe 95  
 Towler 97  
 Towns 143  
 Townsend 25, 97  
 Towsend 53  
 Tracy 89, 172  
 Trader 25  
 Tramel 172, 195  
 Trammel 195  
 Traner 25  
 Trap 25  
 Trasdel 140  
 Travis 79  
 Trayler 60  
 Traylor 60  
 Traynham 105  
 Trease 117  
 Treece 117  
 Trent 25  
 Trezervant 59  
 Trezevant 103, 192  
 Trezvant 192  
 Tribble 71, 160, 161  
 Tribute 73  
 Trice 25, 143, 166  
 Trigg 31, 58, 61  
 Trimble 33, 48  
 Tripp 91, 92, 172  
 Trivet 149  
 Trizevant 25  
 Trobaugh 90  
 Troobin 25  
 Trorbaugh 172  
 Trotter 137  
 Troxel 180  
 True 172, 176  
 Truehart 38  
 Trueheart 192  
 Truley 60  
 Truway 172
- Tubbs 28, 59, 62  
 Tuck 25  
 Tucker 25, 48, 76, 80, 81, 91, 100, 112, 143, 172, 174, 179, 181, 192, 196  
 Tudoe 145  
 Tudor 145  
 Tueart 38  
 Tuer 199  
 Tuggle 162  
 Tunnel 75  
 Tunner 120  
 Tunstall 83  
 Turk 58, 159  
 Turley 25  
 Turman 195, 199  
 Turnage 25  
 Turnborough 39  
 Turnbough 48  
 Turnbow 172  
 Turner 12, 25, 29, 31, 62, 79, 86, 137, 141, 169, 171, 172, 176, 179, 188, 189, 192  
 Turney 31, 166  
 Turpin 47  
 Tuttle 25, 80, 173  
 Tweedle 61  
 Twyford 142  
 Tyce 93, 173  
 Tyer 167, 190  
 Tyler 94, 173, 190, 191  
 Tyson 25  
 Tyus 148, 198
- U -
- Udwig 57  
 Underwood 9, 10, 25, 43, 80, 173, 192  
 Upchurch 143  
 Upshaw 25, 32, 48, 157  
 Upshur 158  
 Urey 9  
 Urquhart 54  
 Ursula 57  
 Usrey 80  
 Ussery 173  
 Utley 35
- V -
- Vaden 25, 191  
 Vails 25  
 Valentine 6, 25  
 Valient 10  
 Valisgn 25  
 Van 140  
 Vanbebbber 182  
 Vanbibber 178  
 Van Camper  
 Vance 15, 25, 81, 107, 113  
 Vandal 192  
 Vanderbilt 25  
 Vandevor 90  
 Vandiant 25



- Vandike 84  
Vandiver 38, 40, 42, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 134, 135, 136, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176  
Vanfossil 25  
Vanmeter 25  
Vannoy 71, 193  
Van Pelt 25  
Vanpossum 25  
Vanwagener 25  
Vanward 25  
Vanwinkle 25  
Varick 102  
Vaughan 25, 41, 60, 73, 76, 141, 159, 163, 171, 173, 192  
Vaughn 128, 167, 173  
Vaughter 173  
Vawter 93  
Veech 159  
Veek 189  
Verhines 9  
Vernette 12  
Vernon 44, 76, 77, 173  
Vest 25  
Vicaro 25  
Vicarro 25  
Vick 173  
Vickery 147  
Vickie 128  
Victory 25  
Vincent 25, 60, 73, 80, 148, 150, 173  
Vineyard 121  
Vining 25  
Vinton 25  
Voght 25  
Voils 174  
Volmer 25  
Voltane 25  
Von Redlick 156  
Von Volborth 156  
Voorhies 173  
Vorhies 90, 173  
Voss 93, 134, 135, 171, 173, 174, 176  
Vules 25
- W -
- Waddel 143  
Waddell 137, 189  
Waddil 143  
Waddle 97, 143  
Waddy 192  
Wade 17, 25, 46, 61, 77, 99, 107, 108, 145, 196  
Wages 191  
Wageworth 157  
Waggoner 14, 25  
Wagoner 25, 173  
Wagster 9  
Wahan 25  
Wakefield 87  
Walden 39, 40, 132, 169, 172, 174, 176  
Walding 25  
Waldoo 173  
Waldran 25, 137  
Waldrop 79  
Waldroup 173
- Walfred 191  
Walker 9, 11, 25, 32, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 53, 61, 71, 77, 80, 88, 94, 122, 125, 131, 138, 142, 143, 147, 169, 172, 173, 177, 184, 185, 191, 192, 199  
Wall 89, 91, 92, 132, 167, 173  
Wallace 15, 25, 29, 116, 138, 143, 148, 174, 180, 190  
Wallas 180  
Wallen 114, 116, 117, 177, 178, 179  
Waller 35, 72, 73  
Wallis 27, 179  
Walls 25, 78  
Wallton 92  
Walsey 143  
Walsh 25, 137  
Waltey 25  
Walthall 79  
Walton 14, 25, 60, 80, 86, 138, 163  
Wammack 173  
Wandate 25  
Wane 25  
Wann 88, 172  
Warburton 25  
Ward 9, 10, 11, 16, 25, 67, 86, 140, 141, 142, 143, 195  
Wardward 25  
Ware 25, 62, 103, 142  
Wareham 25  
Warering 5  
Warfel 57  
Warfield 145  
Warhop 25  
Warmager 61  
Warnager 61  
Warner 25, 191  
Warnick 25  
Warran 25  
Warren 11, 30, 38, 42, 43, 95, 133, 138, 143, 173, 195  
Warrick 172  
Warson 25  
Warton 170, 171  
Washam 9, 11  
Washington 34, 55  
Wasson 38, 42, 43, 88, 90, 91, 133, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175  
Waters 78  
Waterson 116  
Watkins 96, 106, 190  
Watson 9, 10, 25, 34, 41, 60, 64, 65, 68, 78, 79, 88, 91, 104, 113, 126, 135, 138, 162, 174, 189, 191  
Watt 25, 62  
Watterson 121  
Watts 10, 25, 58, 122, 174  
Watwood 163, 164  
Wayland 171  
Wayman 25, 60
- Weakley 13, 144, 199  
Wear 39  
Weatherall 61  
Weatherford 48, 72  
Weatherly 79  
Weaver 16, 25, 40, 41, 42, 43, 90, 91, 174, 177, 179  
Webb 25, 27, 41, 61, 78, 122, 123, 167, 174, 175, 192  
Webber 25, 189, 190  
Webster 17, 86, 189  
Wedgewood 25  
Weed 25, 59  
Weeks 174, 190  
Weir 14, 16  
Welch 78, 79, 91, 92, 93, 95, 115, 117, 133, 134, 172, 174, 178, 193  
Welker 165  
Well 93  
Wells 25, 40, 53, 58, 73, 78, 88, 136, 137, 173, 174, 176  
Welsh 58, 59, 60  
Wenderoth 25  
Wenzel 152  
Wenzlaff 103  
Werry 189  
Wesley 12, 130  
Wesmorland 90  
Wesson 99, 143  
West 25, 27, 38, 39, 41, 49, 73, 79, 88, 93, 94, 120, 127, 132, 139, 149, 155, 156, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 190  
Westbrook 138  
Westcoat 9  
Westcott 25  
Wester 60, 88, 174  
Westmoreland 123  
Weston 167, 174  
Wetherford 47  
Wever 25  
Whalan 25  
Whaley 176  
Whalon 25  
Wharton 171, 174  
Wheatan 25  
Wheatcroft 148, 197  
Wheatly 25, 59  
Wheeler 9, 75, 76, 80, 174  
Wheler 25  
Wherry 188, 189  
Whilloch 76  
Whinrey 127  
Whipple 9, 25  
Whisett 25  
Whitaker 102, 140, 159, 183, 198  
Whitby 3, 25  
White 9, 11, 16, 25, 38, 39, 42, 57, 59, 60, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 84, 87, 89, 90, 93, 119, 120, 121,
- White (cont'd.)  
127, 131, 135, 137, 138, 141, 146, 148, 163, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 178, 198  
Whiteaker 178, 180  
Whitefield 97  
Whitehead 139, 142, 143, 174, 175, 181  
Whitlaw 25, 197  
Whiteside 77, 143  
Whitesides 9, 11, 44  
Whiteted 114  
Whitfield 25, 60, 61, 140  
Whitley 85, 174, 188  
Whitlock 123  
Whitner 177  
Whitney 58  
Whitsett 25  
Whitson 193, 198  
Whitten 58  
Whitney 188  
Whittsett 138  
Whittington 25, 170  
Whitus 188  
Whitworth 58, 62, 137, 174  
Whorton 81  
Wichfall 25  
Wickersham 25  
Wickham 137  
Wideck 147  
Wiggins 25  
Wiggs 88  
Wilaberger 61  
Wilbourn 131, 170, 174  
Wilburn 174  
Wilcockson 78, 89, 133  
Wilcox 3, 25, 59  
Wild 25  
Wilder 25  
Wiler 25  
Wiles 25, 190  
Wiley 62, 174  
Wilkerson 25  
Wilkes 41  
Wilkins 25, 58  
Wilkinson 25, 27, 62, 78, 79, 81, 119, 143  
Wilks 25, 88, 171  
Willaby 138  
Willbourn 174  
Willeford 143  
Willer 25  
Willeford 138, 191  
Willett 142  
Willey 25  
William 183, 184  
Williams 9, 10, 14, 25, 27, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 50, 53, 56, 59, 61, 62, 67, 77, 78, 79, 81, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 107, 114, 115,

Williams (cont'd.)  
 116, 126, 131, 133,  
 134, 135, 140, 142,  
 149, 153, 169, 171,  
 172, 174, 175, 176,  
 180, 184, 188, 189,  
 190, 191, 192, 193,  
 195  
 Williamson 9, 11, 26,  
 61, 79, 100, 122,  
 136, 139, 143, 145  
 Williard 72  
 Willie 60, 141, 143,  
 188, 189, 192  
 Willingham 17  
 Willins 119, 120  
 Willis 10, 39, 62,  
 105, 175, 200  
 Williston 26  
 Wills 26, 61, 73, 148  
 Willson 26, 87  
 Wilma 26  
 Wilsford 80, 92, 132,  
 170, 175  
 Wilson 9, 13, 14, 16,  
 26, 27, 50, 58, 60,  
 61, 62, 73, 75, 77,  
 78, 79, 80, 82, 83,  
 94, 95, 96, 125, 127,  
 137, 138, 139, 141,  
 148, 149, 175, 178,  
 189, 190, 191, 193,  
 195, 197, 198  
 Wimbish 105  
 Winberry 62  
 Winchester 14, 26, 59  
 Winderoth 26  
 Winders 139  
 Windt 26  
 Wine 26  
 Winefred 82, 83  
 Wines 49  
 Winfield 49  
 Winford 191  
 Winkler 139  
 Winn 10, 26  
 Winset 143  
 Winston 26, 138  
 Winterich 175  
 Winters 26, 45, 60,  
 80, 175  
 Wipper 26  
 Wisdom 78, 79, 89, 90,  
 92, 134, 135, 170,  
 172, 173, 174, 175  
 Wise 26  
 Wiseman 29, 67, 78, 189  
 Wisener 26  
 Witcher 87  
 Witherington 140  
 Witherspoon 26, 123  
 Witt 143  
 Witten 45, 76, 77  
 Witter 26  
 Witzell 60  
 Wodraska 199  
 Woldridge 61  
 Wolf 26, 161  
 Wolfe 175  
 Wolfenbarger 117  
 Womach 60  
 Womack 9  
 Wommack 58, 175

Wood 26, 42, 43, 50,  
 59, 60, 61, 68,  
 89, 100, 104, 133,  
 143, 152, 166, 170,  
 175, 176, 197  
 Woodall 199  
 Woodard 26, 39, 58  
 Woodcock 87  
 Woodel 81  
 Woodle 192  
 Woodman 188  
 Woodruff 121  
 Woods 12, 26, 79,  
 80, 123, 143  
 Woodson 26, 189  
 Woodward 26, 60, 191  
 Woolf 197  
 Woolfong 26  
 Woolridge 54  
 Woolsey 75  
 Wooten 38, 86, 87, 92,  
 134, 150, 169, 171,  
 172, 188  
 Wootten 150, 171  
 Word 69, 70  
 Worisey 26  
 Work 94  
 Workimam 58  
 Workman 39, 75, 176  
 Works 193  
 Worland 26  
 Worley 26  
 Wormby 26  
 Wormley 26  
 Wormly 26  
 Wornley 26  
 Wornsley 26  
 Wornsly 26  
 Wortham 26, 90, 176  
 Worthan 188  
 Worthen 115  
 Worthington 44, 76, 77  
 Worton 176  
 Wray 26, 59, 141  
 Wrenn 61  
 Wright 9, 10, 11, 26,  
 53, 55, 59, 60, 73,  
 78, 81, 84, 87, 88,  
 90, 108, 135, 139,  
 148; 156, 158, 172,  
 173, 176, 181, 191  
 Wrobel 105  
 Wulfeck 54  
 Wurth 26  
 Wyatt 26, 95, 182,  
 183, 197  
 Wyble 26  
 Wyblood 141  
 Wyles 9  
 Wylie 155  
 Wyman 26  
 Wyne 139  
 Wynn 142, 182  
 Wyrile 26  
 Wyse 26

Yarborough (cont'd.)  
 188, 190  
 Yarbrough 78, 80,  
 93, 176  
 Yark 139  
 Yates 26, 49  
 Yearlary 117  
 Yearwood 176  
 Yeates 190  
 Yeats 26, 191  
 Yell 17  
 Yerby 58  
 Yerger 59  
 Yoacham 9  
 Yoakum 114, 117, 179  
 182, 183, 184  
 Yoark 181  
 Yore 26  
 York 26, 80, 117, 176  
 Young 9, 17, 26, 58,  
 62, 73, 80, 87,  
 89, 108, 124, 129,  
 139, 150, 166,  
 176, 192  
 Youngblood 26, 80  
 Younger 131, 148  
 Youngman 136  
 Yow 42

- Z -

Zergler 26  
 Ziegler 194

-A- ADDENDA MADE IN 1991

Allston 86  
 Applegate 198  
 Auld 45

- B -

Ball 62  
 Barron 102  
 Bayless 127, 138  
 Beeler 114, 183  
 Benthall 195  
 Blackwood 58  
 Billingsley 77  
 Blakely 150  
 Blasingim 41  
 Bradley 138  
 Brewer 133  
 Brough 52  
 Burdick 61  
 Burk 46  
 Burns 71  
 Burton 182

- C -

Caldwell 91  
 Cawwood 114  
 Cluk ? 73  
 Cocke 185

- Y -

Yancey 182  
 Yancy 26, 41, 79,  
 176, 190  
 Yarboro 139  
 Yarborough 59, 141,

- C -

Cockereil 41  
 Cogale 115  
 Conagham 57  
 Cunningham 9

- D -

Daniells 4  
 Darbey 80  
 Dennent 139  
 Dodson 125,178

- E -

Estridge 185  
 Eunis ? 12

- F -

Fanshaw 186  
 Flippo 39

- G -

Gabel 39  
 Gammon 74  
 Gannaway 159  
 Gilbraith 133  
 Gower 174  
 Gregory 146  
 Grubbs 181,182

- H -

Hacker 74  
 Hale 86  
 Haley 57  
 Hamilton 133  
 Hammond 191  
 Hancock 158  
 Hardeman 136  
 Harris 168  
 Hart 153  
 Herland 83  
 Hightower 120  
 Hines 188  
 Hite 139  
 Hix 79  
 Howard 67

- I -

Ike 63  
 Ingle 75  
 Izzell 90

- J -

Jack 183  
 James 61,75  
 Jeter 62  
 Johnson 7,56,62  
 Johnston 10,41,81  
 85,133,136,  
 172,174,200  
 Jonas 96  
 Jones 10,11,135  
 173  
 Jopling 193  
 Jordan 7  
 Judy 104

- K -

Karr 112  
 Keaton 176  
 Kelly 46,89  
 Kelsey 89  
 Keltner 89  
 Kelton 89  
 Kendrick 89  
 Kennedy 16,89  
 Kennemer 175  
 Kent 199  
 Kerby 50  
 Key 10  
 Kidd 135  
 Kilburn 169  
 Kimmer 44  
 Kinchloe 74  
 King 10,167  
 Kinney 10  
 Knoght 146  
 Knox 143  
 Kocsis 54  
 Koher 80  
 Kral 193

- L -

Lamar 95  
 Lamb 137  
 Lang 141  
 Lapsley 137  
 Lathan 115  
 Latton 73

- L -

Lawyer 195  
 Lea 149,183  
 Lee 16,165  
 Lemmons 141  
 Leonard 57  
 Lewis 79,112,166  
 Lightfoot 53  
 Likins 149  
 Linch 112  
 Linder 4  
 Lindsey 89,92,136  
 Logan 75  
 Logwood 37  
 Loller 140  
 Love 76  
 Lovet 189  
 Lovvel 188  
 Lower 116  
 Lusk 92,112  
 Lutheran 52  
 Lyde 58

- M -

Maberry 78  
 Macklenden 54  
 MacLennon 54  
 Madison 105  
 Mahen 16  
 Manger 21  
 Mannifee 144  
 Manning 21  
 Mansfield 21  
 Manuse 21  
 Mapey 21  
 Marbry 199  
 March 49  
 Marcum 135  
 Markum 112  
 Marriam 148  
 Martin 146  
 Massey 140  
 Matthew 7  
 Matthews 122  
 Maulden 174  
 Mauldin 200  
 May 169  
 Maybry 82  
 Mayhew 39  
 Meadows 148  
 Medley 7  
 Meriwether 7  
 Mettetal 3

- M -

Middleton 7  
 Miller 16,112,160  
 Millikin 140  
 Milton 65  
 Mirderman 21  
 Montgomery 192  
 Moore 52,139  
 Morgan 112  
 Morrill 22  
 Morrison 16,75  
 Morrow 64  
 Murphy 16  
 Myddelton 7  
 Myddleton 7  
 Myers 188  
 Myres 8  
 McAlester 28  
 McAnally 169,170  
 172,173  
 McCalister 38  
 McClane 7  
 McClellan 46  
 McClendon 54  
 McClure 126  
 McColgan 83  
 McCollum 139  
 McConnel 155  
 McConnell 185  
 McCormmack 38  
 McCown 62  
 McCoy 16  
 McCurdy 125  
 McDonell 21  
 McDonnell 92  
 McDough 46  
 McEachern 84  
 McGraugh 148  
 McGee 92  
 McGehee 7  
 McGowen 21  
 McIntosh 160  
 McKnight 62  
 McLendon 54  
 McNabb 16  
 McNamara  
 McNew 112

- N -

Neal 178  
 Needery 11  
 Neely 81,165  
 Neeseman 49  
 Nelson 16  
 Newman 16  
 Nichols ? 54  
 Nicholson 88  
 Noblitt 20  
 Noe 52  
 Norris 146  
 Northington 80  
 Nye 154  
 - 0 -  
 O'Banion 62  
 Ogle 44  
 Oldham 62  
 Oliphant 94  
 Olds 139  
 Oliver 155  
 O'Neill 22  
 Orrea 59  
 Osborn 175  
 Outlan 11  
 Outland 16  
 Overton 54  
 Owen 138  
 Owens 180  
 - P -  
 Pace 9,132,200  
 Page 9  
 Pain 132  
 Paine 45,81  
 Palmer 9  
 Palmore 132  
 Pant 22  
 Parham 132  
 Paris 146  
 Parish 131  
 Parker 9,67,197  
 Parkes 43  
 Parks 71,132,146  
 Parkses 44  
 Parrish 90  
 Partruh 80  
 Pascal 132

- P -

Paterson 132  
 Patterson 16,95,132  
 Payne 132  
 Pearce 75  
 Pease 146  
 Peddy 193  
 Peden 132  
 Peevler 74  
 Pelt 132  
 Pengleton 132  
 Pennington 41,80,92,  
 93,94  
 Peoples 74  
 Perry 15,80,96,180  
 Perrymore 135  
 Person 142  
 Pettigrew 9  
 Pfister 119  
 Phelan 45  
 Phelps 74  
 Phillips 9,13  
 Phipps 57  
 Phipps 79  
 Phobus 57  
 Pickens 74  
 Pipkin 122  
 Pirtle 58  
 Pitt 60  
 Pleasant 9  
 Plyants 67  
 Polk 9,13,147  
 Porter 49  
 Potthoff 100  
 Pounds 9  
 Powell 73,92  
 Prebs 9  
 Preston 76  
 Price 81,95  
 Pryor 9  
 Pursley 14  
 Pyfort 192

- Q -

Quillen 39

- R -

Rackley 171  
 Ragains 126

- R -

Ragland 166  
 Ralston 195  
 Raney 66  
 Raugh 48  
 Reader 135  
 Reed 132  
 Rencher 150  
 Richards 23  
 Richardson 88,193  
 Riddell 134  
 Right 87  
 Riley 178  
 Ritchey 96  
 Roarh 81  
 Robinson 74,75,76  
 165  
 Rodgers 140  
 Rogers 60,61  
 Rose 178  
 Ross 98,197  
 Roth 99  
 Rowe 95  
 Ruble 145  
 Rudisell 23  
 Rudolph 165  
 Rugeley 103  
 Russell 177,178  
 Rutland 23

- S -

Salley 79  
 Sander 191  
 Sanford 96  
 Saunders 9  
 Sayers 100  
 Scold 15  
 Scott 84  
 Scruggs 147  
 Sellers 169  
 Shay 24  
 Sherman 183  
 Shinilar 24  
 Shippey 56  
 Shooks 66  
 Shomer 96,146  
 Shultz 184  
 Sims 102

- S -

Simson 78  
 Sise 153  
 Slater 106  
 Smith 49,60,  
 66,134  
 Snell 190  
 Snoddy 86  
 Soyers 99  
 Spurgeon 96  
 St. John 193  
 Stacy 74  
 Stakley 169  
 Stamps 56  
 Standefer 78  
 Starr 105  
 Stephen 65  
 Stephens 10  
 Stephenson 40  
 Stone 67,99,  
 139  
 Stout 58  
 Strather 190  
 Stricklin 146  
 Sutton 97  
 Swaringen 146  
 Sykes 28

- T -

Taliaferro 7  
 Taylor 25,62,73,  
 145,175,194  
 Thacker 80  
 Thixton 103  
 Thomas 64,76,77,  
 100,114  
 Thompson 77,80  
 Tichie 96  
 Tinnon 135  
 Tinsley 59  
 Tisdell 122  
 Titsworth 13  
 Trimmings 141  
 Trotter 103  
 Turner 131,199  
 Tyler 137

- U -

Upshaw 112,177  
 Utley 99

- V -

Vanbebber 118  
 Van Camper 25  
 Vandiver 131  
 Vaughn 45,74  
 Vernatti 99  
 Vincent 15,74,81  
 Vinson 150

- W -

Walker 66,99,106  
 Wall 93  
 Waller 74  
 Ward 81  
 Wash 189  
 Watkins 25,94  
 Webb 74,114  
 Weems 150  
 West 28,33,75,84,118  
 Westmoreland 152  
 Wetherford 74  
 Wetzen 97  
 Whalen 25  
 Whaly 86  
 Wheatley 25  
 Wheeler 74  
 Whillock 74  
 Whitaker 198  
 White 48,74,83,132  
 Whiteside 44  
 Whitley 86  
 Whitmore 64,152  
 Wilcoxson 89,94  
 Wilkerson 59  
 Williams 99,136  
 Wills 74  
 Wilson 74,88  
 Winter 45  
 Witton 77  
 Womach 70  
 Wood 74  
 Woods 97  
 Woosley 66  
 Wright 67  
 Wycuff 74  
 Wylie 192

- Y -

Young 193





